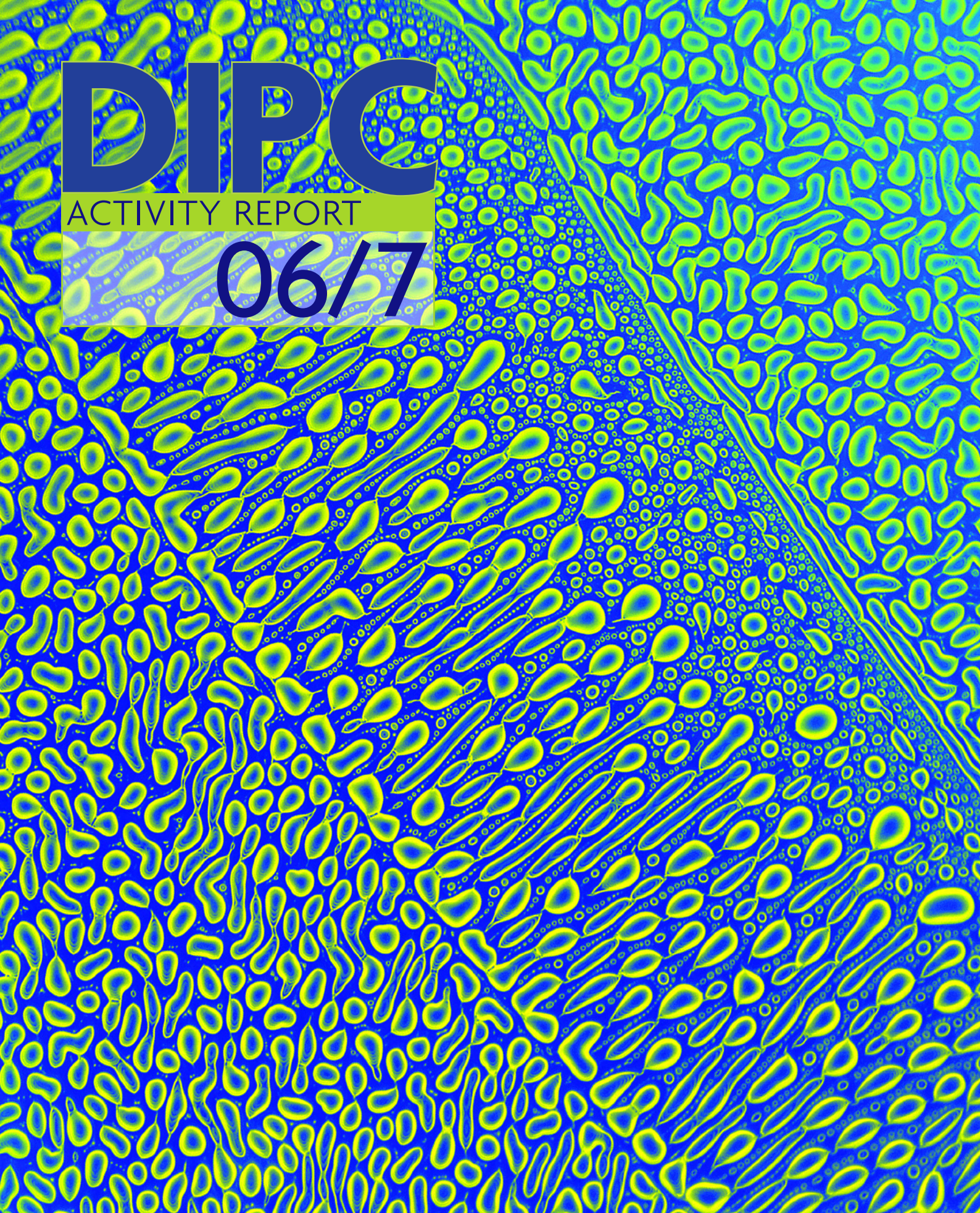
DIPC

ACTIVITY REPORT

06/7



On the **COVER**

Title: Joan's Paisley

Created by: Ting Xu

Place: Materials Research Science and Engineering Center on Polymers
University of Massachusetts Amherst

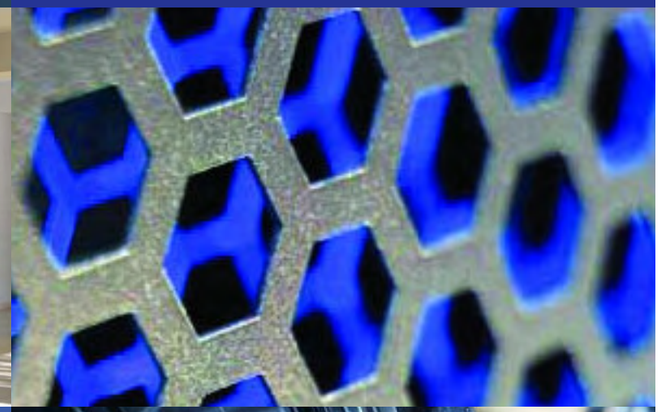
Description: When an electric field is placed across a thin polymer film on a conducting surface—such as gold, aluminum or in this case, silicon, small waves on the surface of the film are amplified and grow into columns. Here, in this optical micrograph, the formation of the columns was captured when the columns began to merge together. This occurs since the system is trying to reduce the amount of surface. If you look carefully at the image, there is a characteristic periodicity in the features that have formed, which tells you about the properties of the polymer. The different areas in the film result from slight changes in the film thickness across the film. Each of the features in this image is about the size of a human hair.

This image was included in "VISUAL: Ventures in Science Using Art Laboratory," shown at the National Science Foundation headquarters in Virginia, April 2006 through June 2007, as part of The Art of Science project.

DIPC 06/7

Contents

Source



Welcome

Message from the Foundation

Donostia International Physics Center (DIPC) Foundation was created in 1999, as a fruit of foresighted collaborations between the Departments of Education and Industry of the Basque Government, the University of the Basque Country, the Provincial Authority of Gipuzkoa, the Town Hall of San Sebastian and the savings bank, Kutxa of San Sebastian and Gipuzkoa. Over last years other institutions and private companies have been incorporated to the board of patrons of the DIPC, in particular: Naturgas Energía Grupo, S.A., Telefónica, Construcciones y Auxiliar de Ferrocarriles, S.A. (CAF) and Mapfre.

DIPC started as an intellectual center with the principal aim of promoting and facilitating the development of basic and oriented research in materials science to the highest level. DIPC has therefore been open and associated to the University of the Basque Country. Since its inception, DIPC has served as an internationalization platform for basic science in the Basque Country in the field of materials science.

In order to meet our goals, in the first consolidation stage, three basic programs were established: 1. Visiting Researchers Program, 2. International Workshops Program, 3. General Science Communication Program.

The aim of the Visiting Researchers Program was to attract the best scientists in the field of materials science. Thus, an interaction platform between researchers of high recognition from other countries and our researchers was established. From this platform, the emergence of new joint project proposals would not only be favored but the creation of an international network which allows for a better understanding and diffusion of our own scientific activity.

Pedro Miguel Echenique Landiribar
President

The International Workshops Program was intended to create new forums for debate in which experts from different arenas, yet common goals, would contribute to the resolution of hot topics. Rather than adopting the conventional format of a conference, informal meeting with a reduced number of invited scientists was preferred in order to provide plenty of free time for discussions.

Finally, the General Science Communication Program was intended to bring the world of science to the public. The social implication of this program is evident at a time when science and technology play a crucial role for the future of our world.

We will strengthen our future scientific capabilities by building synergies and partnerships with other centers of our environment.

After eight years, we can say that the objectives we set from the start have been accomplished. In this period, DIPC has become a center of reference in basic research of Materials Physics. The relevance is supported by the quality of the researchers who have visited the center, the international level of the workshops held and most of all, the importance of the scientific contributions derived from the research activity. During the period of the time of this report, 2006/07, 259 original papers have been published in journals such as, *Science* (1), *Nature* (2), *Physical Review Letters* (22), *Physical Review* (67), *Macromolecules* (12), among others. It is worthy of remark that in representative journals of DIPC activity (Materials Physics and Condensed Matter) as for instance, *Physical Review B* (PRB) and *Macromolecules*, the publications from DIPC in 2006/07 mean 8.6 % (PRB) and 20 % (*Macromolecules*) of the total contribution by the Spanish institutions. Even in the case of the *Physical Review Letters*, which covers all areas of Physics, the contribution from DIPC in 2006/07 is of about 5 % of the total Spanish contribution. This is quite an achievement for such a young institution.

It is also important to note the launching in 2000 of the Fellows Guipuzkoa. This program, under the financial support of the Provincial Authority of Guipuzkoa, allows young scientists, mostly from the Basque Country, who have been working abroad, to return. DIPC acts as a "landing platform" by means of a five-year contract.

Juan Colmenero de León
General Director

Along the same line of development, we can include the creation of our in-house Computation Center. The first phase of this center was inaugurated in July 2003 with the aim of becoming an international reference in complex computational physics and materials simulation. After the enlargement of the computing building carried out over 2007, thanks to a special budget from the Spanish Ministry of Education and Science, and the recent acquisition of new powerful computing clusters, our Computational Center is approaching its equilibrium stage of operation. We hope that the center will become one of the basic pillars for future developments of scientific activity at DIPC through continuous updates in hardware.

In addition to DIPC's scientific level, it is also gaining recognition internationally as an innovative center in its structure and organization, as has been recently shown by the interest in our model of operation by other universities and research centers .

Spurred by these remarkable results, over last two years we have faced the challenge of creating a critical mass of staff researchers. The idea was not to repeat the schemes of other centers, with permanent staff positions, but of habilitating medium term contract staff (one to three years) in numbers which would allow for the proper exploitation of existing know-how and resources. In order to reach this objective, we have developed a postdoctoral and PhD contract grant program. These programs, along with the established Fellows Guipuzkoa, and the external grant systems, have enabled for the attainment of a critical mass of researchers based at DIPC. Accordingly, new spaces have been made available by the refurbishing the fourth building on the DIPC premises, which is fully operational since November 2007.

Moreover, we will strengthen our future scientific capabilities by building synergies and partnerships with other centers and institutions of our environment. In particular with the Materials Physics Department of the University of the Basque Country, the Materials Physics Center (joint institute of the University of the Basque Country (UPV/EHU and the Spanish Research Council (CSIC)) and the recently created CIC-Nanogune network. We believe this is the route to maintain our ranking on the European and international scene.

Last not least, we plan to continue publicizing the latest scientific developments and giving young people a taste for science in the framework of our General Science Communication Program.

Alberto López Basaguren
Secretary

Culture

Our **PATRONS** 06/7

Basque Government

José Antonio Campos Granados
Minister of Education, Universities and Research

Ana Aguirre Zurutuza
Minister of Industry, Commerce and Tourism

Jon Barrutia Guenaga (2006)
Ibone Amezaga (2007)
Vice Minister of Universities and Research

José Ignacio Tellechea Fernández
Vice Minister of Competitivity

Alfredo Zalaya Pérez (2006)
Alberto Ansuategi Cobo (2007)
Director of Science Policy

Joseba Jaureguizar Bilbao
Director of Technology and Innovation

University of the Basque Country

Juan Ignacio Pérez Iglesias
Rector

Miguel Angel Gutiérrez Ortiz
Vice Rector of Research

Provincial Government of Gipuzkoa

Joxe Joan González de Txabarri Miranda (2006)
Markel Olano Arrese (2007)
President

Joaquín Villa Martínez
Statutory Deputy, Innovation and the Society of Knowledge (2006)
Adviser to Statutory Deputy, Innovation and the Society of Knowledge (2007)

José Ramón Guridi Urrejola
General Representative, Promotion of Innovation and Knowledge (2006)
Statutory Deputy, Innovation and the Society of Knowledge (2007)

San Sebastian Town Hall

Odón Elorza González
Mayor

Kutxa

Félix Ares de Blas
General Director, Miramon.KutxaEspacio de la Ciencia (2006)
Director of Education System Relations (2007)

Naturgas Energía Grupo S.A.

Manuel Menéndez Menéndez
President

Fundación Telefónica (2006)
Telefónica S.A. (2007)

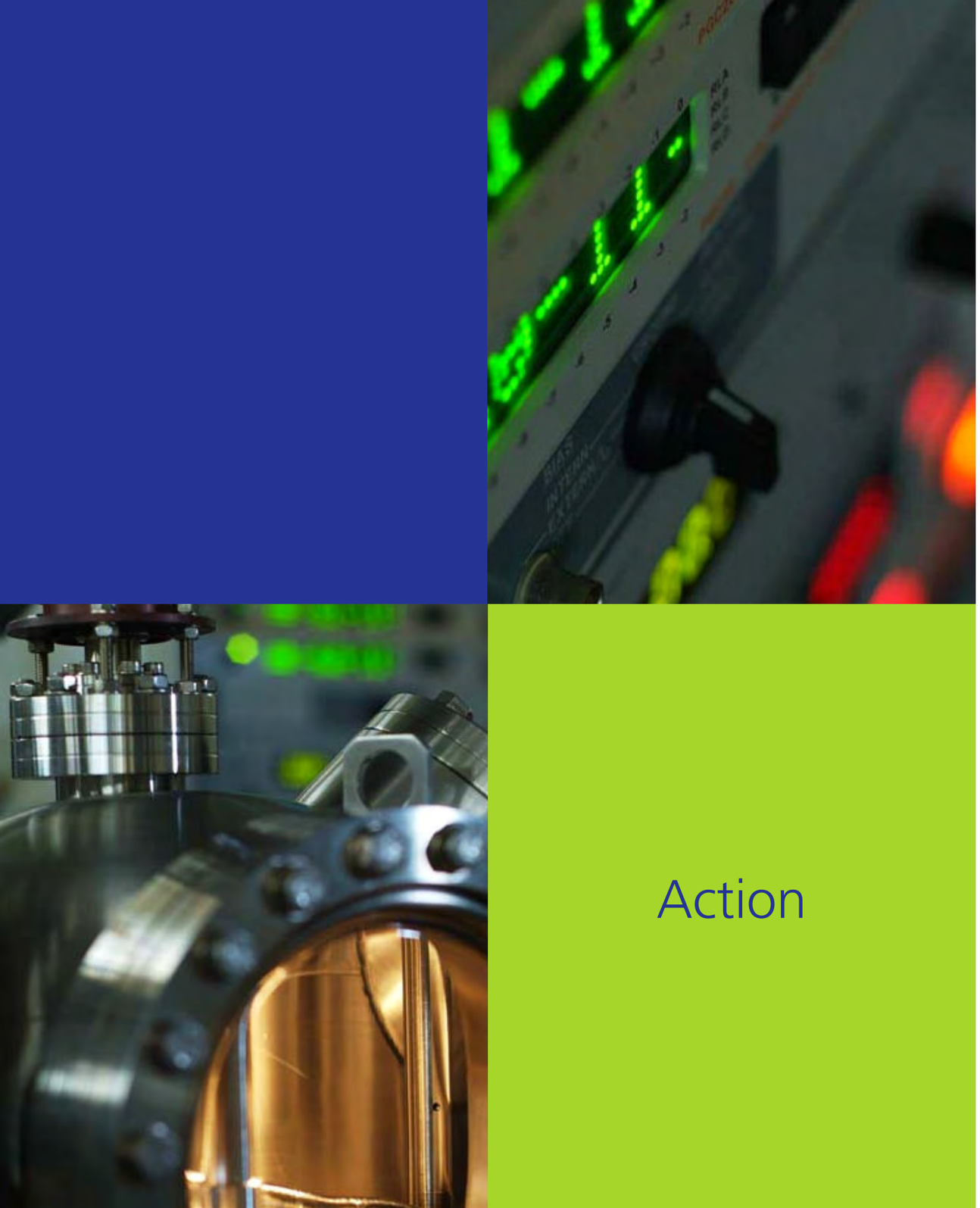
César Alierta
President

Construcciones y Auxiliar de Ferrocarriles S.A. (CAF)

Andrés Arizkorreta García
General Director

Mapfre S.A. (2007)

Filomeno Mira Candel
Vice President



Action

Research Activity

Condensed Matter Physics

Research at the Condensed Matter Physics group is currently focused into the structural, electronic and optical properties of solids, surfaces and low-dimensional systems. Particular attention is paid to systems of nanometer size. Together with the theoretical activity, in which most of the research is focused, experimental work based on scanning tunnelling microscopy (STM) and photoemission techniques is developed in the nanophysics laboratory. In general, the groups concentrate on the following areas of research:

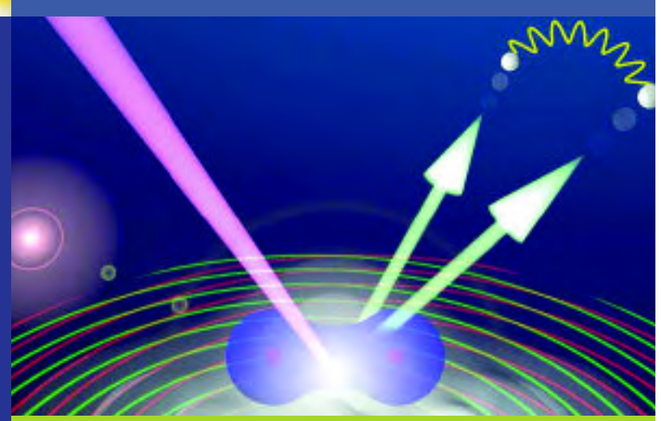
- Structural and electronic properties of materials using first-principles methodologies. Among other systems, bulk materials, surfaces, metal clusters, molecules of biological interest, and nanowires, have been recent targets of study.
- Electron dynamics in solids, surfaces, adsorbates, and low-dimensional systems, with particular emphasis on ultrafast processes and size effects.
- Theoretical and experimental analysis of tunnelling topography and spectroscopy in nanostructures.
- Interaction of charges and radiation with surfaces and nanostructures: nanophotonics, theory of photoemission and ion-solid interactions, and electron microscopy.

Polymers and Non-crystalline Materials

The current activities in this area are focussed on the general line: Structure and Dynamics of polymer materials and glass-forming systems. This is mainly an experimental approach by combining different techniques, in particular, neutron scattering, broadband dielectric spectroscopy and nuclear magnetic resonance. Moreover, we are also developing atomistic molecular dynamics simulations of polymer systems and coarse-grained methods as well. Within this general area, we can identify the following recent topics of research:

- Dynamics of nanocomposites and multicomponent polymer materials.
- Development of simulation methods in polymers.
- Dynamics of glass-forming polymers and the problem of the Glass Transition.
- Molecular rheology of branched polymers.
- Water-polymer interactions: a new route to approach water behavior in biological systems.
- Confinement effects in polymer blends and multicomponent systems.
- Development of new methods to dielectric characterization at nano-scale based on Atomic Force Microscopy (AFM).

Verification



Demand

Scientific **HIGHLIGHTS** 06/7

Low-energy Acoustic Plasmons at Metal Surfaces

B. Diaconescu[1], K. Pohl[1], L. Vattuone[2], L. Savio[2], Ph. Hofmann[3], V.M. Silkin[4], J.M. Pitarke[5], E.V. Chulkov[4], P.M. Echenique[4], D. Farías[6], and M. Rocca[7]

Here we show that, in contrast to the well-established belief, a low-energy collective excitation mode can be found on bare metal surfaces. This mode has an acoustic-like dispersion and was observed on Be(0001) using angle-resolved electron energy loss spectroscopy. First-principles calculations show that it is caused by the coexistence of a partially occupied quasi 2D surface-state band with the underlying 3D bulk electron continuum and that the non-local character of the dielectric function prevents it from being screened out by the 3D states.

Nearly two-dimensional (2D) metallic systems permit the existence of low-energy collective excitations, so-called 2D plasmons, which are not found in a three-dimensional metal. These excitations have caused considerable interest because their low energy allows them to participate in many dynamical processes involving electrons and phonons. Metals often support electronic states that are confined to the surface forming a nearly 2D electron density layer. However, it was argued that these systems could not support low-energy collective excitations because these would be screened out by the underlying bulk electrons. Here we show that, in contrast to expectations, a low-energy collective excitation mode can be found on bare metal surfaces[1].

The experiment was performed in an ultrahigh vacuum apparatus equipped with an angle-resolved high resolution electron energy loss (EEL) spectrometer for Be(0001) at room temperature. Figure 1 shows typical angle-resolved EEL spectra taken along the ΓM direction for positive values of the momentum transfer q_{II}. A broad peak is observed to disperse as a function of q_{II} and the energy of this mode is found to approach zero linearly for vanishing q_{II} values. Our experimental data clearly show the acoustic-like character of this excitation within the limits of the experimental errors.

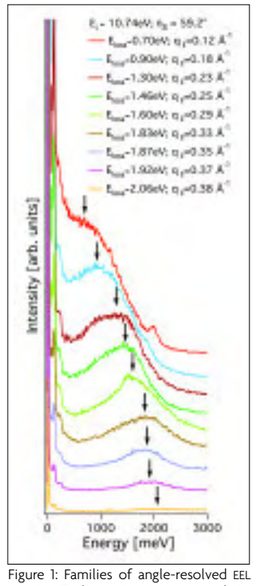


Figure 1: Families of angle-resolved EEL spectra. Each spectrum corresponds to a different electron momentum transfer component parallel to the surface q_{II}.

1 Department of Physics and Material Science Program, University of New Hampshire, Durham, USA **2** CNISM and Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Genova, Italy **3** Institute for Storage Ring Facilities and Interdisciplinary Nanoscience Center (iNANO), University of Aarhus, Denmark **4** Donostia International Physics Center, Centro de Fisica de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **5** CIC nanoGUNE Consolider and Materia Kondentsatuaren Fisika Saila, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **6** Departamento de Fisica de la Materia Condensada, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain **7** IMEM-CNR and Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Genova, Italy

Published in **Nature**

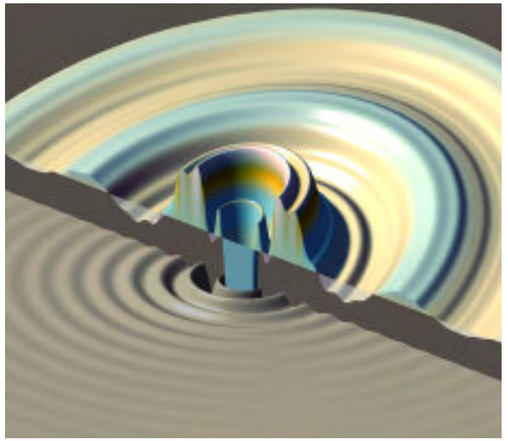


Figure 2: Charge density oscillations at the metal surface corresponding to acoustic surface plasmon (top) in comparison with conventional Friedel oscillations (bottom).

This new mode allows confinement of light on nanometric surfaces in a broad frequency range.

Many metal surfaces such as Be(0001) and the (111) surfaces of noble metals support a partially occupied band of Shockley surface states with energies near the Fermi level. Here we show that the experimental data can be interpreted as a novel collective electronic excitation, acoustic surface plasmon (ASP), of the quasi-2D surface charge distribution if a full non-local dynamical screening at the surface is considered. Information on collective electronic excitations at surfaces is obtained from the peak position of the imaginary part of the surface response function which depends on q_{II} and frequency. We calculate first the single particle energies and wave functions which describe the surface band structure. With these wave functions and energies we then compute the surface response function. We are able to reproduce the experimental dispersion quantitatively by employing an *ab-initio* description of the surface electronic structure which greatly increases our confidence in the interpretation of the experiment.

ASP results from the interplay of the partially occupied electronic surface state, acting as a 2D electron density overlapping in the same region of space with the bulk electron gas, and the long-range Coulomb interaction manifested in the form of 3D dynamical screening of the 2D surface electron density. It corresponds to the out-of-phase charge oscillations between 2D and 3D subsystems at the metal surface and its dispersion is mainly determined by the surface-state Fermi velocity v_F. Figure 2 shows these oscillations in comparison with conventional Friedel charge oscillations. ASPs, as reported here, owe their existence to the non-local screening due to bulk electrons at surfaces characterized by a partially occupied surface-state band lying in a wide bulk energy gap and as such they should be a common phenomenon on many metal surfaces. Moreover, due to the acoustic-like dispersion, it will affect the electron dynamics near the Fermi level much more dramatically than regular 2D plasmons. The possibility to excite this collective mode at very low energies can therefore lead to new situations at metal surfaces due to the competition between the incoherent electron-hole excitations and the new collective coherent mode. Many phenomena, such as electron, phonon and adsorbate dynamics as well as chemical reactions with characteristic energies lower than few eV can be significantly influenced by the opening of a new low-energy decay channel such as ASP. Of particular interest is the interaction of the ASP with light as this new mode can serve as a tool to confine light on surface areas of a few nanometers in a broad frequency range up to optical frequencies.

[1] B. Diaconescu, K. Pohl, L. Vattuone, L. Savio, Ph. Hofmann, V.M. Silkin, J.M. Pitarke, E.V. Chulkov, P.M. Echenique, D. Farías and M. Rocca, Nature **448**, 57 (2007).

Attosecond Spectroscopy in Condensed Matter

A.L. Cavalieri[1], N. Müller[2], Th. Uphues[1,2], V.S. Yakolev[3], A. Baltuska[4], B. Horvath[1], B. Schmidt[5], L. Blümel[5], R. Holzwarth[5], S. Hendel[2], M. Drescher[6], U. Kleineberg[3], P.M. Echenique[7], R. Kienberger[1], F. Krausz[1,3], and U. Heinzmann[2]

Electrons require tens to hundreds of attoseconds (1 as = 1 quadrillionth second = 0.000 000 000 000 000 001 second) to travel between neighbouring atoms in solids. While astonishingly brief, these attosecond travel times will ultimately limit the speed of electronics in the future. Advancing technology toward this ultimate limit will rely on the capability of real-time measurement and finally, control of electron transport in solids with attosecond resolution. Recently, in the Laboratory of Attosecond and High-Field Physics at the Max-Planck-Institute of Quantum Optics, Adrian Cavalieri and his collaborators from Bielefeld, Hamburg, Vienna and San Sebastian achieved the first of these goals by measuring the difference between the travel times of two different types of electrons through several atomic layers. The experiment constitutes the first attosecond-scale measurement in condensed matter and opens the door to control of electron transport in solids on the atomic scale.

The controlled transport of electric charge by electrons through nano-scale electric circuits forms the basis of modern electronics, used, for example, in computers, communication devices and measuring instruments. In state-of-the-art electronic circuits, electrons are driven by a microwave voltage, which is capable of switching on and off current within a fraction of a nanosecond (1 ns = 1 billionth second = 0.000 000 001 second). The switching time determines the number of calculations that can be performed by a computer clocked by this chip during a certain period of time. Ultimately, the rapidity of switching is limited by the time it takes for the electrons to travel through the structures used for guiding and controlling their current. Smaller structures lead to faster switching speeds and a higher density of information flow. The quest for ever smaller nano-structures in solid-state electronics and for atomic assemblies in molecular electronics is driven by these simple relationships. The distance between neighboring atoms in a crystal lattice or in a molecule constitutes the smallest possible length scale for channelling and switching current for the purpose of information processing. The time it takes for electrons travelling distances on the atomic scale is naturally clocked in attoseconds, implying the feasibility of switching electric current more than a trillion times in atomic-scale (solid-state or molecular) circuitry. This would result in the emergence of Petahertz electronics, in which the direction of electric current can be changed at a rate of several trillion times per second, some hundred thousand times higher than permitted by present-day electronics.

Measuring solid-state electronic processes at the theoretical ultimate speed for electronics.

1 Max-Planck-Institut für Quantenoptik, Garching, Germany **2** Fakultät für Physik, Universität Bielefeld, Germany **3** Department für Physik, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Garching, Germany **4** Institut für Photonik, Technische Universität Wien, Austria **5** Menlo Systems GmbH, Martinsried, Germany **6** Institut für Experimentalphysik, Universität Hamburg, Germany **7** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU and Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

Published in **Nature**

A first essential step on the long way towards ultimate-speed electronics, limited only by the time required for an electron to travel between neighbouring atoms, is the development of techniques to capture electronic charge transport in atomic-scale structures on the attosecond time scale. This first step was recently successfully demonstrated in a proof-of-principle experiment at the Max Planck Institute of Quantum Optics (MPQ) in Garching, Germany, in which researchers observed attosecond electric charge transport across several atomic layers near the surface of a crystalline solid in real time[1].

The MPQ team, along with collaborators from the University of Bielefeld, shone a 300-attosecond pulse of extreme ultraviolet (XUV) light along with an infrared laser pulse comprising a few, well-controlled oscillation cycles of its electric field on the surface of a tungsten crystal. The attosecond pulse penetrates the tungsten crystal, and XUV photons are absorbed, which results in freeing both loosely-bound electrons, responsible for conduction, and electrons bound tighly to the cores of the atoms forming the crystal lattice. These electrons are excited simultaneously and speed from a depth of several atomic layers, to the surface, at a different speed: the loosely-bound (conduction) electrons travel faster than the tightly-bound (core) electrons. Once at the surface, the electron's initial velocity, which depends on the XUV photon energy and the electron's original binding energy (as predicted by Einstein more than a century ago), is changed by the laser electric field, E(t), and this change can be detected by a time-of-flight detector. By changing the electrons' velocity in a controlled fashion, the rapidly oscillating laser field serves as a stopwatch with attosecond resolution. By careful examination of the measured data, the researchers were able to determine that the loosely-bound conduction electrons were emitted approximately 100 attoseconds earlier than their tightly-bound counterparts. This delay indicates that, inside the tungsten crystal, the freed conduction electrons travel twice as fast as those liberated from states localized near the atomic cores.

This work demonstrates the technical capability of measuring electronic charge transport across atomic layers in real time with attosecond temporal resolution. Future measurements of this type will allow for research into structures and technologies for speeding up state-of-the-art electronics by several orders of magnitude.

Probing travel between neighboring atoms in a solid at an attosecond pace.

[1] A.L. Cavalieri *et al.*, Nature **449**, 1029 (2007).

The Simplest Double Slit: Interference and Entanglement in Double Photoionization of H_2

D. Akoury[1,2], K. Kreidi[1], T. Jahnke[1], Th. Weber[1,2], A. Staudte[1], M. Schöffler[1], N. Neumann[1], J. Titze[1], L.Ph.H. Schmidt[1], A. Czasch[1], O. Jagutzki[1], R.A. Costa Fraga[1], R.E. Grisenti[1], R. Díez Muiño[3], N.A. Cherepkov[4], S.K. Semenov[4], P. Ranitovic[5], C.L. Cocke[5], T. Osipov[2], H. Adaniya[2], J.C. Thompson[6], M.H. Prior[2], A. Belkacem[2], A.L. Landers[6], H. Schmidt-Böcking[1], and R. Dörner[1]

The wave nature of particles is rarely observed, in part because of their very short de Broglie wavelengths in most situations. However, even with wavelengths close to the size of their surroundings, the particles couple to their environment, and the resulting decoherence is thought to be a main cause of the transition from quantum to classical behavior. How much interaction is needed to induce this transition? Our work shows that a photoelectron and two protons form a minimum particle/slit system and that a single additional electron constitutes a minimum environment.

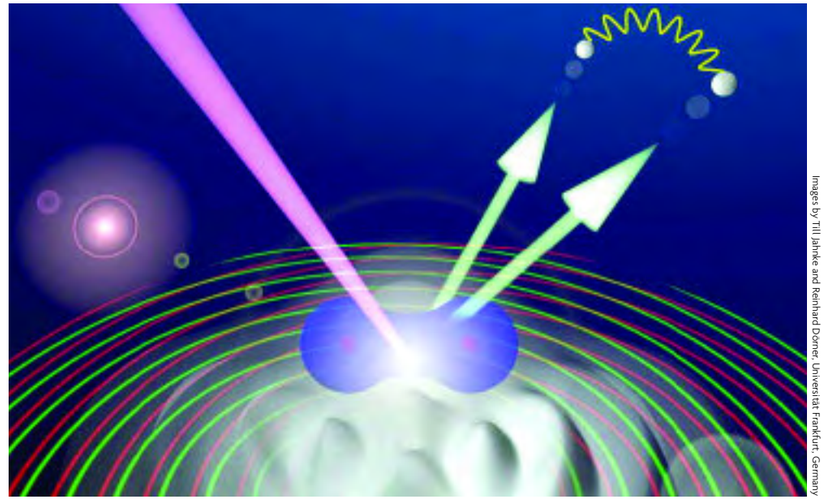
One of the most powerful paradigms in the exploration of quantum mechanics is the double-slit experiment. Thomas Young was the first to perform such an experiment, as early as 1801, with light. It took until the late 1950s, long after the experimental proof of the wave nature of particles was revealed, for a similar experiment to be carried out with electrons. A decade later, Cohen and Fano suggested that a homonuclear molecule could be used as the slit-scattering center: Because of the coherence in the initial molecular state, the absorption of one photon by the homonuclear molecule launches two coherent electron waves at each of the protons of the molecule.

In Ref. [1], we extend this idea to the case of double photoionization (i.e., two electrons are emitted as a consequence of the absorption of a single photon), and show that the interference pattern of these waves is clearly visible in the angular distribution of the electrons, with respect to the molecular axis. Furthermore, interference fringes observed in the angular distribution of a single electron are lost through its Coulomb interaction with the second electron, though the correlated momenta of the entangled electron pair continue to exhibit quantum interference.

Experiments were performed at the Advanced Light Source, of the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory. The orientation of the H_2 molecule, or molecular double slit, was measured for each fragmentation by detecting the emission direction of the two protons. Once the two electrons are ejected, the protons rapidly fly apart along the molecular axis, driven by their mutual Coulomb repulsion. A multiparticle imaging technique was used to detect all particles. Theoretical calculations nicely reproduce the measured angular distributions of the emitted electrons and serve to explain the loss of coherence when the sharing of kinetic energy between the two electrons is varied.

1 Institut für Kernphysik, Universität Frankfurt, Germany **2** Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, CA, USA **3** Donostia International Physics Center and Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC-UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **4** State University of Aerospace Instrumentation, St. Petersburg, Russia **5** Department of Physics, Kansas State University, USA **6** Department of Physics, Auburn University, AL, USA

Published in **Science**



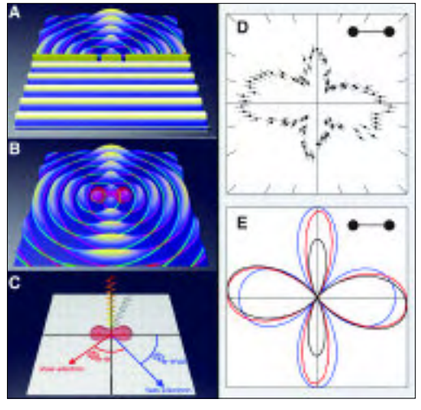
Images by Till Jahnke and Reinhard Dörner, Universität Frankfurt, Germany

The particle-wave duality put to the test at a scale smaller than ever before.

It is instructive to think of the electronic two body system as split into its subsystems and to consider one subsystem as the environment of the other. The strong Coulomb interaction entangles the two subsystems and leads to a position-dependent modification of phase of the single-particle wave function inside each of the two subsystems. The entanglement of the electrons in the pair is directly visible in their mutual angular distribution and is further evidenced by the observation that selecting the momentum of one electron makes the interference pattern of its partner reappear.

This work thus reveals that a very small number of particles suffices to induce the emergence of classical properties, such as the loss of coherence. A four-body system, such as fragmented molecular hydrogen, acts as a double slit in the sense that coherence is lost in a subsystem of entangled electrons. Such a fundamental system facilitates the study of the influence of interelectronic Coulomb interactions on the coherence properties of a single electron. In solid-state-based quantum computing devices, the understanding and control of such electron-electron interaction represents one of the key challenges.

[1] D. Akoury *et al.*, Science **318**, 949 (2007).



A photoelectron and two protons form a minimum particle/slit system; a single additional electron constitutes a minimum environment.

Role of Spin-Orbit Coupling and Hybridization Effects in Electronic Structure of Ultrathin Bi Films

T. Hirahara[1], T. Nagao[2], I. Matsuda[1], G. Bihlmayer[3], E.V. Chulkov[4,5], Yu.M. Koroteev[4,6], P.M. Echenique[4,5], M. Saito[7], and S. Hasegawa[1]

Electronic structure of Bi(001) ultrathin films (thickness ≥ 7 bilayers) on Si(111)-7x7 was studied by angle-resolved photoemission and first-principles calculations. In contrast to the semimetallic nature of bulk Bi, both the experiment and theory demonstrate the metallic character of the films with the Fermi surface formed by spin-orbit-split surface states showing little thickness dependence. Below the Fermi level we clearly detect quantum well states (QWS) at the M point which were surprisingly found to be non-spin-orbit split.

Semimetal bismuth is one of the most extensively studied elements in solid state physics because of its extreme physical properties. For example, it is the most diamagnetic and has the highest Hall coefficient, while it shows very high resistivity and the lowest heat conductivity of all metals. Bi has tiny hole and electron pockets at the T and L points, respectively (Figure 1(d)), and therefore it has a very large Fermi wavelength, λ_F, of about 30 nm. Because of this large λ_F, nanosized objects of Bi in the range of several tens of nanometers have been towards the development of quantum-size-effect-based devices. It was predicted that with the film thickness the lowest quantized subband of the electron pocket is raised to an energy higher than the highest hole subband, a band gap will develop semimetal-to-semiconductor (SMSC) transition at ≈30 ~nm.

Such picture is based on the bulk band structure, but when the system downsizes to nanometer scale, significant contribution from the surface effects will make the system even more intriguing.

In the present letter, we report on the angle-resolved photoemission (ARPES) study of ultrathin films of Bi(001) with thicknesses up to a few nanometers (d«λ_F). In remarkable contrast to the predicted SMSC transition, we find that the films are highly metallic and their Fermi surface formed by SO-split surface states has little thickness dependence. On the other hand, the number of states rapidly increases with the film thickness at M below E_F, which can be clearly identified as quantum well states (QWS). Our relativistic first-principles calculation shows that these QWS s are spin-degenerate in striking contrast to the strong SO-split surface state bands[1,2]. This suggests that in spite of the obvious structural inequality of the top and the bottom interfaces, the electronic structure of the film behaves as if it preserves space-inversion symmetry, indicating weak substrate-film interaction. We further clarify that the hybridization of the QWSs with the SSs makes the SS bands QWS-like near the M point and lose their spin-orbit property. Our ARPES experiments were performed in UHV with a commercial electron spectrometer (Gammadata Scienta SES-100) using unpolarized HeI (21.2~eV) radiation at 130~K. The calculations have been done using the full-potential linearized augmented plane wave method in film geometry as implemented in the FLEUR program.

1 Department of Physics, School of Science, University of Tokyo, Japan **2** Nanomaterials Lab, National Institute for Materials Science, Ibaraki, Japan **3** IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany **4** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **5** Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **6** Institute of Strength Physics and Materials Science, Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia **7** Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology, Kanazawa University, Kakuma, Kanazawa, Japan

Published in **PRL**

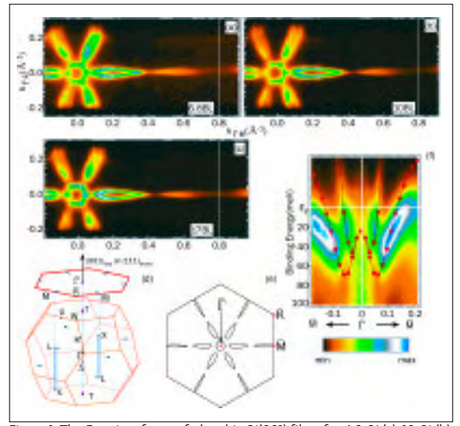


Figure 1: The Fermi surfaces of ultrathin Bi(001) films for 6.8-BL(a), 10-BL(b), and 17-BL(c) films.

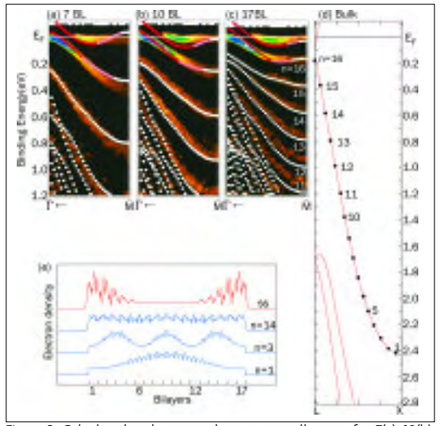


Figure 2: Calculated and measured quantum-well states for 7(a), 10(b) and 17(c) bilayer Bi(001) films along the ΓM direction for k › 0.3 ≈$^{-1}$.

Figure 1 shows the photoemission intensity distribution at the Fermi level for 6.8, 10, and 17~BL Bi(001) films respectively. The intensity increases linearly from black (minimum) to dark blue (maximum). In panel (e) we show the schematic drawing of the Fermi surface of the ultrathin films. There is a hexagonal electron pocket around the Γ point and six hole lobes along the ΓM direction. It is evident that these features are completely different from the projected bulk Fermi surface shown in panel (d) and show strong metallicity, contrary to the prediction of SMSC transition. Also, they have hardly any thickness dependence and possess sixfold symmetry. This means that they are formed by surface states having strong two-dimensional character[1].

Figure 2 shows the calculated results together with the measured band dispersion for 7 (6.8 for the experiment), 10, and 17 BL films, respectively, near the M point. For the two uppermost states close to E_F, the region where the electron density is localized in the surface is represented in red, and states localized weaker in the surface are indicated in pink. The rest of the states are shown in white. It is clear that the calculation is consistent with the overall experimental band dispersion reflecting the symmetry of the whole film. The states located at M are particularly well reproduced. Unexpectedly, this shows that electrons in our ultrathin films really behave as if the space-inversion symmetry is preserved even though that the two interfaces are asymmetric as one side is vacuum and the other side is silicon.

In conclusion, our ARPES measurements and calculations of ultrathin Bi(001) films showed that the films are highly metallic in contrast to the scenario of SMSC transition. They have Fermi surfaces with little thickness dependence formed by SO-split surface states. Below the Fermi level, QWSs have been observed for the first time in Bi films. These QWSs are spin-degenerate because of the weak substrate-film interaction as well as their small surface charge density which make these states insensitive to the surface structural asymmetry. When the surface state hybridizes with the degenerate QWSs near the M point, they undergo qualitative changes from the SS character to the QWS one.

[1] Y.M. Koroteev, G. Bihlmayer, J.E. Gayone, E.V. Chulkov, S. Blügel, P.M. Echenique, and Ph. Hofmann, Phys. Rev. Lett. **93**, 046403 (2004).
[2] T. Hirahara, T. Nagao, I. Matsuda, G. Bihlmayer, E.V. Chulkov, Yu.M. Koroteev, P.M. Echenique, M. Saito, and S. Hasegawa, Phys. Rev. Lett. **93**, 196802 (2004).

In remarkable contrast to the predicted SMSC transition, the Bi films are found to be highly metallic.

Polymer Chain Dynamics in a Random Environment: Heterogeneous Mobilities

K. Niedzwiedz[1], A. Wischnewski[1], M. Monkenbusch[1], D. Richter[1], A.-C. Genix[2], A. Arbe[3], J. Colmenero[2,3,4], M. Strauch[5], and E. Straube[5]

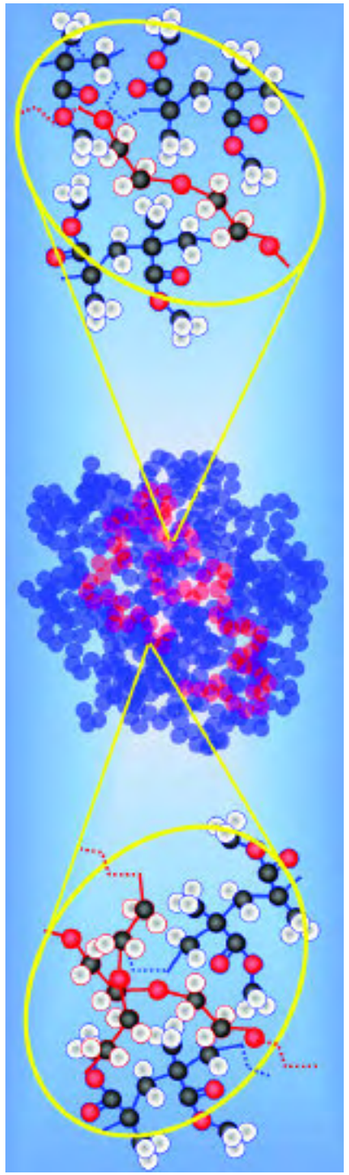
We present a neutron scattering study on a miscible blend of two polymers with greatly different glass transition temperatures T_g. Under such conditions, the nearly frozen high-T_g component imposes a random environment on the mobile chain. The results demand the consideration of a distribution of heterogeneous mobilities and demonstrate that the larger scale dynamics of the fast component is not determined by the average local environment alone. This distribution of mobilities can be mapped quantitatively on the spectrum of local relaxation rates measured at high momentum transfers.

The investigation of dynamic miscibility in polymer blends, i.e. the question how friction arises in chemically heterogeneous systems at present is a very active area of research[1]. At temperatures well above the component glass-transition temperatures T_g, the concept of segment self-concentration[2] provides a rather successful description of the component dynamics of a large number of polymer blends[1]. Due to chain connectivity, this self-concentration is always enhanced locally and determines the component dynamical behavior. On the other hand, in systems with greatly different component T_g's a decoupling of the dynamics of both components has been reported [poly(ethylene oxide)/poly(methyl methacrylate) (PEO/PMMA), polystyrene/poly(vinyl methyl ether) and PEO/poly(vinyl acetate)][2]. For example, in the system PEO/PMMA [T_g(PEO)≈200K, T_g(PMMA)≈400K], an enormous dynamic asymmetry (up to 12 orders of magnitude different local relaxation times) has been reported from NMR studies. Under such conditions, the low-T_g component moves in the random environment created by the frozen high-T_g component. Beyond its interest for blend dynamics including plasticizing effects, this situation may create an experimental testbed facilitating investigations of polymer chains in random environments, which presently was mainly studied theoretically (see, e.g. [3] and references therein).

Dynamically asymmetric polymer blends constitute an experimental testbed facilitating investigations of polymer chains in random environments.

1 Institut für Festkörperforschung, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany **2** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastian, Spain **3** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastian, Spain **4** Departamento de Física de Materiales, UPV/EHU, San Sebastian, Spain **5** Fachbereich Physik, Martin-Luther Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Halle, Germany

Published in **PRL**



Representation of a PEO/PMMA blend: in the middle, a PEO chain (red) is immersed in a sea of PMMA chains (blue) (large scales). In the atomistic views (local scales, top and bottom), different local environments are illustrated [carbons in black, oxygens in red and hydrogens in white; the colour of the bonds indicates whether the atom belongs to PEO (red) or to PMMA (blue)].

This study[4] is devoted to the space-time evolution of the PEO dynamics in PMMA at different scales using quasielastic neutron scattering. Exploiting the selectivity offered by this technique combined with isotopic substitution, we isolate the self and the collective (single chain dynamic structure factor) dynamics of the PEO component in the blend. With incoherent scattering we have followed the hydrogen self-motions of PEO in a time window up to about 1ns and displacements up to 1nm. This local dynamics is found to be fast. On the other hand, the collective chain dynamics has been followed up to about 80ns by coherent scattering. These motions are apparently more than an order of magnitude slower than the timescales obtained by incoherent scattering. This is in clear contradiction to the expectation from standard theories for chain dynamics in a polymer melt (Rouse motion, see, e.g.[5]). Thus, a clear decoupling of self- and collective motions arises in such a situation of strong dynamic asymmetry at intermediate length scales.

Assuming a rather flat energy landscape but with locally varying mobility of the components, we introduce a distribution of friction coefficients and implement them in a Rouse model with random friction. In this way can quantitatively and consistently describe the local, the intermediate as well as the more global dynamics, since the distribution invoked is the same for all length scales considered (≈Å to several nm). The analysis shows that the chain dynamics in a random environment may be characterized by a set of random friction coefficients causing a successive slowing down of motion depending on the observed scale.

[1] T.P. Lodge and T.C.B. McLeish, Macromolecules **33**, 5278 (2000).
[2] J. Colmenero and A. Arbe, Soft Matter **3**, 1474 (2007).
[3] G. Migliorini, V.G. Rostiasvili and T.A. Vilgis, Eur. Phys. J. B **33**, 61 (2003).
[4] K. Niedzwiedz, A. Wischnewski, M. Monkenbusch, D. Richter, A.-C. Genix, A. Arbe, J. Colmenero, M. Strauch and E. Straube, Phys. Rev. Lett. **98**, 168301 (2007).
[5] D. Richter, M. Monkenbusch, A. Arbe and J. Colmenero, Advances in Polymer Science, Vol. **174** (2005).

The distribution of mobilities can be mapped quantitatively on the spectrum of local relaxation rates.

Extreme Ultrafast Dynamics of Quasiparticles Excited in Surface Electronic Bands

P. Lazić[1,2], V.M. Silkin[1], E.V. Chulkov[1,3], P.M. Echenique[1,3], B. Gumhalter[1,4]

We develop a many-body description of non-adiabatic dynamics of quasi-particles in surface bands valid on the extreme ultra-short time scale by combining the formalism for calculation of quasi-particle survival probabilities with the self-consistent treatment of electronic response of the system. Applying this approach to the Cu(111) surface we assess the behavior and intervals of pre-asymptotic electron and hole dynamics in surface bands and locate the transition to asymptotic regime of exponential quasi-particle decay characterized by the Fermi golden rule-type of transition rate.

The development of time resolved electron spectroscopies has enabled measurements of the surface electronic processes in the real time. Such experiments provide direct insight in temporal evolution of the studied systems from which information on the various relaxation processes that govern the dynamics of excited quasiparticles can be deduced. Descriptions of these processes are commonly given in terms of the rate constants that characterize asymptotic relaxation of quasiparticle states. However, if the act of measurement proceeds on the time scale comparable to or shorter than that of relaxation and de-coherence processes the thus probed quasiparticle evolution may considerably differ from asymptotic behavior described by the rate constants. In this context it is of particular interest to pinpoint the intervals in which descriptions of ultrafast quasiparticle dynamics in terms of few rate constants cease to be valid.

Here we develop the first non-asymptotic many-body description of propagation of electrons (holes) after their promotion into surface states[1]. To assess ultrafast dynamics of promoted quasiparticles we calculate the survival probability that describes quasiparticle evolution upon its injection into a 2D momentum eigenstate within the n-th surface band in which its subsequent motion is affected by dynamic interactions with the substrate. These interactions give rise to intra- and inter-band transitions of the quasiparticle in which the energy ω and 2D momentum Q are exchanged with the substrate excitations. We illustrate different stages of ultrafast quasiparticle dynamics in surface bands for the benchmark surface Cu(111) with one electron introduced in the image potential (IS) band or one hole created in the surface state (SS) band. We start from the self-consistent RPA response function calculated for a N-layer slab (N=31) that models the Cu(111) surface by using the effective potential. This model enables a systematic treatment of intra- and inter-band transitions on equivalent footing. The oscillator strengths were calculated using linear combinations of pairs of symmetric and anti-symmetric electron wavefunctions from the same slab calculation. From this we computed the excitation spectrum on a (Q,ω) grid for combinations of indices $(0 \le n,n' \le n_{max})$ that cover the relevant intra- and inter-band transitions.

1 Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Rudjer Boskovic Institute, Zagreb, Croatia **3** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, Facultad de Ciencias Químicas, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **4** Institute of Physics, Zagreb, Croatia

Published in **PRL**

Figure 1 shows the computed intensity of the IS-projected intra-band component (n'=n=IS) of the excitation spectrum $S_{n',n}(Q,\omega)$ over the phase space of excitation energies ω and wavevectors Q relevant in the calculations of survival probability $L_{K,n}(t)$. Dominant contributions to the intensity come from the surface plasmon which disperses along a parabolic curve starting at the point Q=0 and ω =7.6 eV, the bulk plasmon whose dispersion curve starts at ω =12.6 eV, and the electron-hole (e-h) quasi-continuum with maximum intensity in the region encompassed by the parabolas $\omega = Q^2/2m_n \pm Qv_{F,n}$ and $0 \le \omega \le Qv_{F,n} - Q^2/2m_n$ ($v_{F,n}$ is the Fermi velocity in the n-th band). Qualitatively similar behavior of $S_{n',n}(Q,\omega)$ is obtained for other combinations of indices n and n'.

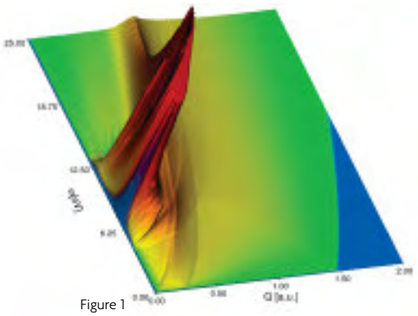


Figure 1

Different stages of ultrafast quasiparticle dynamics are analysed.

Temporal behavior of the survival probability $L_{K,n}(t)$ can be calculated for initial values of n and K using the above obtained results. Figure 2 shows $L_{K,IS}(t)$ for an electron created in the IS-band on Cu(111) surface with initial wavevectors K=0.01 and K=0.05 a.u. The very early Gaussian decay is superseded by a superposition of oscillations arising from non-adiabatic (off-resonant) excitations of surface plasmons in the slab and a gradual build up of the $w_{K,n}$-corrected Fermi's golden rule (FGR) decay arising from resonant excitation of e-h pairs. Due to the off-the energy-shell character of plasmon excitations their amplitude diminishes as $t \to \infty$. We find that for K=0.01 inter-band $IS \to SS$ transitions contribute about 39% to the total decay rate $\Gamma_{K,IS}$, and the remaining 61% arise from inter-band transitions into bulk bands, in agreement with earlier calculations.

Figure 2 enables the identification of three distinct regimes of ultrafast quasiparticle dynamics. The early Zeno regime ($0 < t < 1$ *fs*) is followed by pre-asymptotic non-Markovian evolution with superimposed off-resonant excitation of surface plasmons and resonant excitation of e-h pairs. This structure persists up to t~10 fs, and only past that time do the off-resonant plasmon excitations die out, and the steady state asymptotic evolution governed by the corrected FGR decay takes over. However, even long past that time, the bare FGR decay $\exp(-\Gamma_{K,n}t)$ is not yet approached, signifying that extreme ultrafast dynamics of quasiparticles promoted in surface bands requires pre-asymptotic description of relaxation and decay processes.

[1] P. Lazić, V.M. Silkin, E.V. Chulkov, P.M. Echenique and B. Gumhalter, Physical Review Letters 97, 086801 (2006).

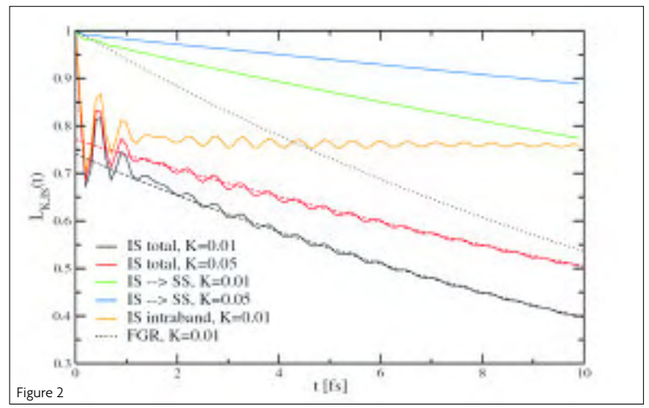


Figure 2

Published in **Macromol**

Unravelling Structure and Dynamics of PMMA by Combining Neutron Scattering and MD-Simulations

A.-C. Genix[1], A. Arbe[2], F. Alvarez[3], J. Colmenero[1,2,3], W. Schweika[4], B. Farago[5], A. Wischnewski[4], and D. Richter[4]

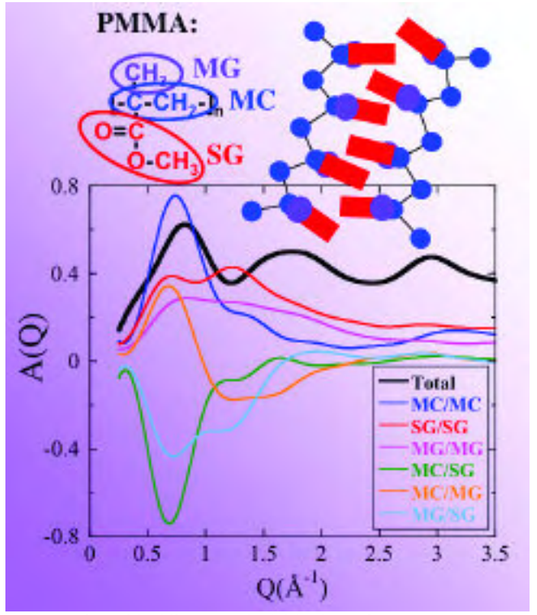
In this work we have demonstrated the power of the combination of neutron scattering techniques and fully atomistic MD-simulations to gain deep insight into the structural and dynamical features of polymers at intra- and intermolecular levels.

Poly(methyl methacrylate) (PMMA) is an interesting glass-forming polymer since it is the 'small baby' of the family of poly (n-alkyl methacrylates) (PnMAs). The high-order members of this series show intriguing features as nanophase separation and two different glass-transitions[1]. In this work[2,3], we have combined neutron scattering and fully atomistic molecular dynamics simulations to investigate the short-range order and dynamics at local length scales of syndiotactic PMMA.

We start with the structural study[2]. Selectively deuterating parts of the PMMA monomer we have accessed five different partial structure factors in the glassy state by neutrons, and polarization analysis has allowed isolating the coherent contribution to the total scattering. The different measured partial structure factors show qualitatively different features with respect to peak positions and heights and provide a very critical check to validate the simulated structure. In order to gain deep insight on the structure, we have grouped the simulations results in terms of three molecular sub-structures: the main chain, the α-methyl group and the ester-side group (see Figure). The study of the resulting partial structure functions has revealed the origin of the diffraction peaks, including those in the X-rays pattern reported in the literature. In addition, a real-space evaluation of the characteristic radial distribution functions has allowed separating intra- and interchain contributions to the total correlation functions. We have found that (i) PMMA exhibits a strong local order with an average main-chain distance of ≈ 8.6 Å; (ii) this is the only average interchain distance and thus no precursor effect of a layered structure is found; (iii) the main chain shows a persisting all-trans structure; (iv) a strong anti-correlation between the main chain and the ester-side groups, together with an interdigitation of the side groups, suggest a marked separation between the backbone and the side-group spatial arrangements. The deduced structure is depicted in the Figure. It could be interpreted as a precursor effect of the suggested nano-phase separation in higher order PnMA's.

Only the combination of both techniques can provide such reliable insight into the short-range order structure and dynamics of polymer melts.

1 Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastian, Spain **2** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastian, Spain **3** Departamento de Física de Materiales, UPV/EHU, San Sebastian, Spain **4** Institut für Festkörperforschung, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany **5** Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France



Fourier transform of the different partial radial distribution functions corresponding to the different atomic correlations within the molecular groups considered (see monomer scheme). The image illustrates the suggested interdigitation of the side groups.

The separation between the backbone and the side-group spatial arrangements could be interpreted as a precursor effect of the suggested nano-phase separation in higher order PnMA's.

Moving to the dynamics study above the glass-transition temperature[3], the incoherent scattering measured by backscattering on a sample with deuterated ester-methyl groups has revealed the single-particle motions of hydrogens in the main-chain and in the α-methyl groups. Moreover, with neutron spin echo experiments on the fully deuterated sample we have accessed the collective motions at the two first maxima of the structure factor. The simulated cell shows a dynamical behavior that, allowing a shift in temperature, reproduces very accurately all the experimental results. The combined analysis of both sets of data has shown that: (i) the segmental relaxation involving backbone atoms deviates from Gaussian behavior; (ii) the dynamics is extremely heterogeneous: in addition to the subdiffusion associated to the α-process and the methyl-group rotations, we have found indications of a rotational motion of the ester-side group around the main chain; (iii) at a given momentum transfer and depending on the molecular groups considered, the timescales for collective motion are spread over about one order of magnitude, the correlations involving the main chain decaying much more slowly than those relating side groups; (iv) at the length scale characteristic for the overall periodicity of the system (that corresponding to the first structure factor peak), the experimentally observed collective dynamics strongly relates to the backbone motions and is of interchain character; there, coherency effects are observed for all correlations, though side groups display weaker collectivity; (v) at the second structure factor peak, coherency remains only for correlations involving the main-chains.

[1] M. Beiner, Macromol. Rapid Commun. **22**, 869 (2001).
[2] A.-C. Genix, A. Arbe, F. Alvarez, J. Colmenero, W. Schweika, and D. Richter, Macromolecules **39**, 3947 (2006).
[3] A.-C. Genix, A. Arbe, F. Alvarez, J. Colmenero, B. Farago, A. Wischnewski, and D. Richter, Macromolecules **39**, 6260 (2006).

Why N_2 Molecules with Thermal Energy Abundantly Dissociate on W(100) and Not on W(110)?

M. Alducin[1], R. Díez Muiño[1,2], H.F. Busnengo[3], and A. Salin[1]

Dissociation of N_2 on tungsten is considered as an emblematic example on how chemical reactivity can dramatically depend on the crystal surface structure. Low energy N_2 molecules easily dissociate on W(100) but not on W(110). This remarkable difference in reactivity has been conventionally attributed to the respective non-activated and activated characters of the two processes. Contrarily to expectations, the present study, that reproduces the experimental reactivity, shows that dissociation is indeed non-activated in both surfaces.

Metal surfaces are effective chemical agents capable of adsorbing and/or dissociating molecules impinging from the gas phase, among other processes. Chemical reactivity on a surface depends on numerous factors, including temperature and pressure conditions. There is also an intrinsic feature of the metal surface that can play a dramatic role in its chemical activity, namely the crystal surface structure. An emblematic example of this is the dissociation of nitrogen molecules on tungsten surfaces. While dissociation is considerable for vanishingly small beam energy on the W(100) surface[1,2], it is roughly two orders of magnitude smaller at T=800K on the W(110) face[3,4] (see Figure 1).

It has been shown[5] that the high reactivity on the (100) surface is associated with the fact that the N_2/W(100) system is non activated, i.e., there exist paths leading to dissociation without any energy barrier. The efficiency of dissociation in this case is due to dynamic trapping: when approaching the surface, energy is transferred from perpendicular motion to other degrees of freedom so that the molecule cannot "climb" back the potential slope toward vacuum. On the (110) surface of W, however, the dissociation probability curve shows a S-like behavior. The probability is practically zero at low incidence energies and then increases with the incidence energy in two steps, first rather quickly and next smoothly until reaching a saturation value[3,6,7]. This behavior is usually associated with an activated system, i.e., no path leads to dissociation without overcoming a energy barrier. According to this picture, the unequal role of the (100) and (110) faces of W on the dissociation of low energy N_2 molecules would be a direct consequence of the activated and non-activated characters, respectively, of the two processes.

The difference in reactivity between the two faces arises from the long-distance surface-molecule interaction and not from the properties of a precursor well or those of the final atomic adsorption sites.

1 Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **3** Universidad Nacional de Rosario, Rosario, Argentina

Published in **PRL**

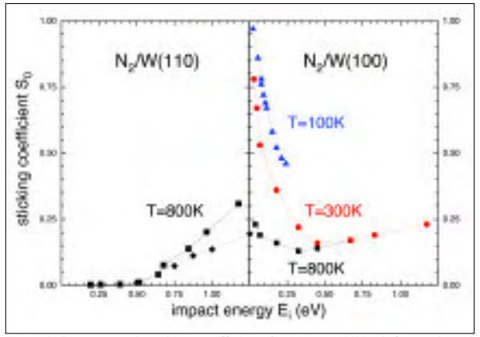


Figure 1: Experimental sticking coefficient for N_2 on W(110) (left panel) and W(100) (right panel) as a function of the molecular incidence energy. Data are extracted from References [1,2] for W(100) and from [3,4] for W(110).

Classical dynamics calculations performed on an *ab initio* six dimensional potential energy surface that describes the molecule surface interaction, have recently contravened this picture. Dissociation is non-activated on both surfaces. The striking difference in reactivity between the two faces is neither a consequence of the final state in the chemisorption process, a factor that is often stressed for these reactions. The big difference in the dissociation probability arises from the characteristics of the potential energy surface in the entrance channel, i.e., at large distances from the surface. The access to the precursor well, from which dissociation may eventually take place, is possible in the (110) surface for just a small number of trajectories while it is widely open in the (100) surface (see Figure 2). This strong influence of the long-distance interaction on surface reactivity introduces an unconventional and alternative view on the mechanisms driving gas/surface reaction dynamics in the thermal energy range, precisely the regime under which most technological applications are conducted.

[1] C.T. Rettner, E.K. Schweizer, H. Stein, and D.J. Auerbach, Phys. Rev. Lett. **61**, 986 (1988); C.T. Rettner, H. Stein, and E.K. Schweizer, J. Chem. Phys. **89**, 3337 (1988).
[2] M. Beutl, K.D. Rendulic, and G.R. Castro, Surf. Sci. **385**, 97 (1997).
[3] H.E. Pfnür, C.T. Rettner, J. Lee, R. J. Madix, and D. J. Auerbach, J. Chem. Phys. **85**, 7452 (1986).
[4] C.T. Rettner, E.K. Schweizer, and H. Stein, J. Chem. Phys. **93**, 1442 (1990).
[5] G. Volpilhac and A. Salin, Surf. Sci., **556**, 129 (2004).
[6] M. Alducin, R. Díez Muiño, H.F. Busnengo, and A. Salin, J. of Chem. Phys. **125**, 144705 (2006).
[7] M. Alducin, R. Díez Muiño, H.F. Busnengo, and A. Salin, Phys. Rev. Lett. **97**, 056102 (2006).

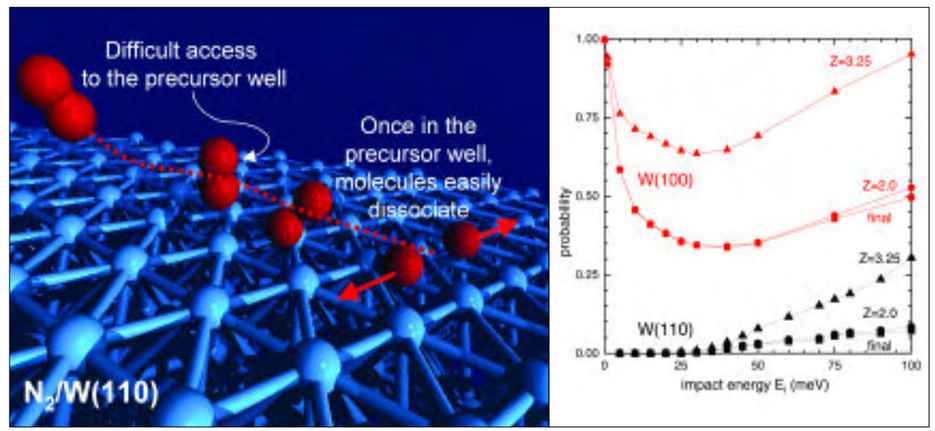


Figure 2: Classical dynamics calculations show that for thermal molecules, dissociation proceed in both surfaces through a precursor well in which molecules are temporally trapped. The low reactivity on the W(110) surface is simply a consequence of the small number of trajectories that can access the well. As a result, the dissociating probability is practically determined by the probability of the molecules to get closer than 3Å from the surface. This is shown in the right panel that compares the probabilities to reach Z=3.25 Å and Z=2.0 Å with the final sticking probability for both surfaces, W(100) and W(110).

Universal Features of Hydration Water Dynamics in Solutions of Polymers, Biopolymers and Glass-Forming Materials

S. Cerveny[1], A. Alegría[2], and J. Colmenero[1,2,3]

Water has physical and chemical properties essential for life since, besides stabilizing the biological structure; it enables bio-molecular motions and biological reactions. Therefore, it is of central importance to investigate the dynamics of water associated with biomolecules. Here, we report a set of 20 different water mixtures with very different hydrophilic substances. The temperature dependence of the water relaxation times exhibits a crossover from non-Arrhenius to Arrhenius behavior at the T_g-range of all the mixtures investigated so far. More interestingly, the temperature dependence of the relaxation times presents universal features both above and below the crossover temperature.

The behavior of water closely associated to—or restricted by—other molecules and systems is a subject of very active research. The main driving force for these studies is that water in cells and living organisms is always linked to proteins and other bio-molecules and hydration seems to play a decisive role controlling the structure, stability and function of these systems. Thereby understanding hydrated sys-tems in general and how the dynamics of water affects or control the properties of these systems are emerging questions of utmost importance.

In relatively rich water mixtures (typically between 20 and 50% wt. water content), by dielectric spectroscopy, water dynamics shows two relaxation processes in the low temperature range (130K–250K), provided water crystallization is avoided (see Figure 1 for fructose/water solutions). Process I was considered to be due to the cooperative rearrangement of the whole system whereas the faster process II has usually been associated to the reorientation of water molecules in the solution.

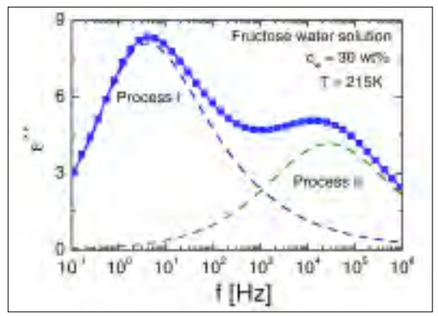


Figure 1: Loss component, ε´´, of the complex permittivity of fructose-water solution at 215K.

1 Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU **2** Departamento de Física de Materiales, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **3** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

Our recent work confirms that in all these solutions (see Figure 2), the temperature dependence of the relaxation times corresponding to Process II exhibit a crossover from a non-Arrhenius behavior towards and Arrhenius dependence in the temperature range where differential scanning calorimetry shows the global glass transition (T_g). This result can be interpreted in the following way. When the temperature is decreased towards T_g, the global dynamics becomes frozen but water molecules still have a significant mobility to be detected. Below T_g, water molecules are in some way trapped in a frozen matrix and thereby their motions have to be restricted. As a consequence, the temperature dependence of the relaxation times is Arrhenius like.

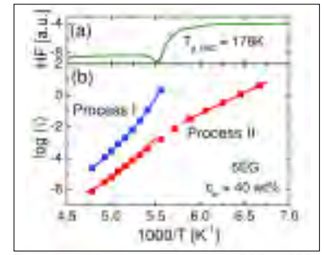


Figure 2: (a) Heat flow measured by DSC of 5EG-water solution during heating at a rate of 10K/min. (b) Temperature dependence of the relaxation times on 5EG-water solution.

Water dynamics presents universal features both above and below the glass transition temperature.

When we compared the Arrhenius temperature dependence of water dynamics in the glassy state for all systems here considered we found very similar activation energies. An almost constant value E_a = (0.54 ff10.04) eV can be deduced. This implies that a master curve for the temperature dependence of water dynamic below the crossover temperature could be obtained by properly shifting the relaxation times of all systems in the Y-axis. The master curve so obtained is shown in Figure 3 and summarizes the universal behavior of water dynamics in twenty systems of very different nature.

On the other hand, we can ask what the situation is concerning the temperature dependence of process II above the glass-transition of the system. In this range, the mixture is in a supercooled liquid like state and thereby the temperature dependence of the relaxation times is non-Arrhenius as it has already been mentioned. Astonishingly, the data in this range corresponding to all systems here considered can also be collapsed onto a new master curve. This is shown in Figure 4. This finding evidences that the universality of the temperature dependence of water dynamics in (relative rich) mixtures with hydrophilic substances holds both below and above the crossover range.

S. Cerveny, A. Alegría, J. Colmenero, Phys. Rev. Lett. (2006); Phys. Rev. E (2008).

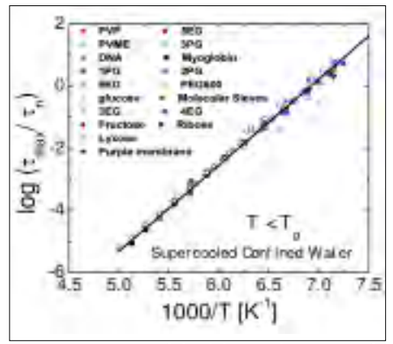


Figure 3: Master curve of the dielectric relaxation time for water dynamics in a wide variety of systems at temperature lower than T_g.

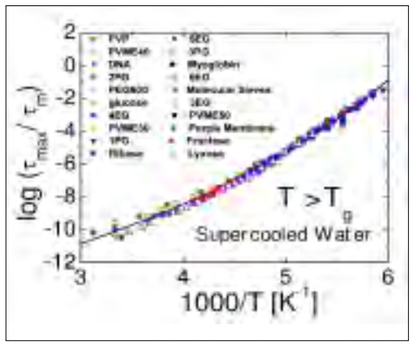


Figure 4: Master curve of the dielectric relaxation time for hydration water dynamic in a wide variety of systems at temperature higher than T_g.

Published in **Macromol**

Fluctuating Ripples on Nano-Sized Polymer Droplets

R. Lund[1], L. Willner[2], A. Alegría[3], D. Richter[2] and J. Colmenero[1,3]

Well-defined soft crystals can be formed by spontaneous self-assembly of block copolymers resulting in an array of spherical or cylindrical structures with sizes of the order of only some nano-meters. We demonstrate that using simple dynamical methods, very detailed structural information can be obtained, revealing that the properties of polymers confined in such droplets are strongly influenced by ripples on the interface—similar to fluctuating waves that can be observed on the surface of a quiescent sea or a lake.

Block Copolymers are made of two distinct polymer blocks covalently linked together. Once the blocks feel at least a slight mutual repulsion, such systems are able to self-assembly into well-defined soft structures—even crystals—where the entities making up the structures have a typical size in the nano-meter (nm) range. Interestingly, both the size and geometry of such systems can be conveniently tuned by changing the block composition, block length of the polymer and—to a certain degree—more straight forwardly by changing simple parameters such as temperature and pressure.

Because of these properties, block copolymers are very attractive systems for both fundamental studies and for practical applications, such as nanolithography, photonic crystals and other new tailor-made advanced materials. From a fundamental point of view, block copolymer self-assembly is interesting in itself and as templates for confined polymers, i.e. for understanding the effects of reducing the sample volume to the order of some nano-meters.

In this study we have performed a systematic selective investigation of the dynamics of poly(isoprene) (PI) in self-assembled asymmetric poly(isoprene)-poly(dimethylsiloxane) (PI-PDMS) block copolymer melts by employing Broadband Dielectric Spectroscopy (BDS) and Small Angle X-ray Scattering (SAXS). The structural investigations performed by SAXS, showed that the structures formed were either hexagonally ordered cylinders or close packed spheres (fcc/bcc). The size (radius) was in the range of 5 nm for the lowest molecular weight, 10 nm for the intermediate and 12.5 nm for the highest molecular weight.

The results from BDS of the three PI-PDMS block copolymers compared with the response of the corresponding PI homopolymers (having exactly the same molecular weight), are given in Figure 1. Two peaks are prominent; a low frequency response characterizing the relaxation of the end-to-end vector, i.e. the global relaxation; while a broader peak is visible at higher frequencies. This high frequency peak reflects the local segmental relaxation—also known as the α-relaxation responsible for the glass transition process.

Simple dynamical methods can yield highly detailed structural information of nano-segregated block copolymer melts.

1 Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Institute of Solid State Research, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany **3** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain

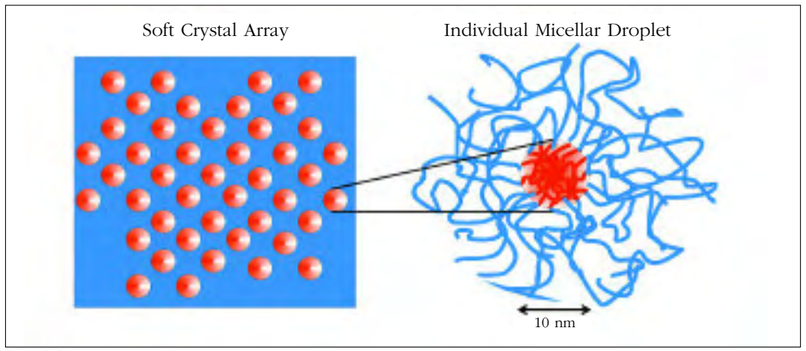


Figure 1: Schematic illustration of the self-assembled nano-structures in block copolymer melts.

The dynamics of block copolymers under soft confinement is strongly influenced by capillary wave fluctuations.

Interestingly, comparing the response from diblock copolymer with that of the homopolymer, we see that for all molecular weights, PI confined in the nanoscopic domains display a significant shift and broadening towards higher frequencies relative to the homopolymer state. This implies that the polymer dynamics speeds up and becomes more heterogeneous under such confinements.

An explanation of this behavior can be posed by considering fluctuations on the interface between PI and PDMS domains. Such a phenomenon is similar to the ripples observed on water surfaces and is a result of entropic forces and stochastic thermal fluctuations. This leads to an intermixing of the polymer segments and hence a heterogeneous local environment.

Taking these effects into account we can develop a model[1] where the gradient of local mobilities is given by a distribution of glass transition temperatures, T_g. This distribution of T_g can be calculated from the classical work of Helfand and Tegami (H-T)[2] for polymeric interfaces combined with the self-concentration concept originally introduced for miscible polymer melts by Lodge & McLeish[3]. Applying this model to the full BDS spectra, we obtain excellent fits as observed in Figure 2. From the fits we extract interfacial widths of 1.6-2.3 nm. These values nicely compare with values that can be estimated based on the H-T theory and classical capillary wave theory: 1.9-2.2 nm.

In summary, this study has demonstrated the importance of interfacial fluctuations on even local segmental polymer dynamics in nano-structured block copolymer melts. It also shows how simple dielectric spectroscopy experiments can provide very accurate structural information of interfaces—something that is difficult to achieve even with highly sensitive scattering techniques.

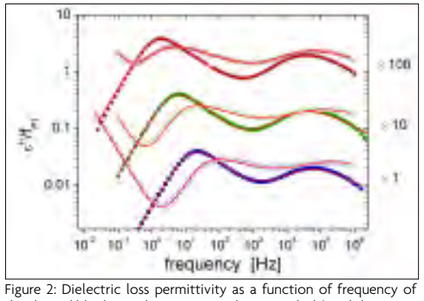


Figure 2: Dielectric loss permittivity as a function of frequency of the three diblock copolymer systems (open symbols) and the corresponding homopolymer references (filled symbols) at 243.15 K. The molecular weights of PI are 9000, 6000 and 4000 g/mole from top to bottom (shifted by the constant factor indicated).

[1] R. Lund, L.Willner, A. Alegría, J. Colmenero, and D. Richter, Macromolecules (Communication to the Editor) (2008), In Press.
[2] E. Helfand, Y. Tegami, J. Chem. Phys. **56**, 3592 (1972).
[3] T.P. Lodge and T.C.B. McLeish, Macromolecules **33**, 5278 (2000).

Polymer at the Glass Transition: Relaxation Needs Neighbors

D. Cangialosi[1], A. Alegría[1,2], and J. Colmenero[1,2,3]

The molecular motion in a polymer becomes increasingly sluggish when approaching the glass transition from above. To rationalise the motion of polymer segments in such a sluggish environment, the concept of cooperativity has been invoked. We provide a route to evaluate the length scale associated to such a cooperative region. To do so we combine the Adam-Gibbs theory of the glass transition with the self-concentration concept. The resulting length scale is between 1-3 nm depending on the glass-forming polymer.

The nature of the glass transition is one of the most important unsolved problems in condensed matter physics. Among the peculiar phenomena displayed by glass-forming liquids, the abrupt increase of the structural correlation time with decreasing temperature is one of the most intriguing. In this framework, more than 40 years ago Adam and Gibbs[1] theorized that such a pronounced temperature dependence is due to a cooperative process involving several basic structural units forming cooperatively rearranging regions (CRR), which size increases with decreasing temperature.

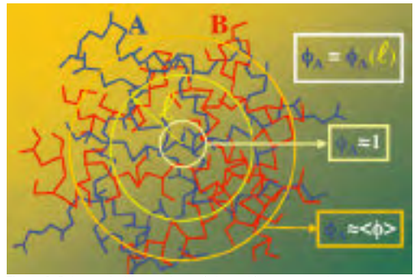


Figure 1: Schematic illustration of the self-concentration concept.

To determine the size of such CRR, we have incorporated the concept of self-concentration in the AG theory to polymer blends and polymer-mixture. The concept of self-concentration can be explained as follows (see Figure 1): when a volume is centred on the basic structural unit of the polymers of the mixture, the effective concentration ($\varnothing_{eff}$) will be larger than the macroscopic one ($\varnothing$). If the typical length scale associated to a relaxational process is such that $\varnothing_{eff}$ is larger than $\varnothing$, the dynamics will be intermediate between that of the pure polymer and the average dynamics of the mixture. This is the case for the length scale associated to the glass transition. Thus the self-concentration concept constitutes an extremely sensitive tool when exploring length scales of the order of those expected for CRR.

Starting from these premises we have developed a model combining the AG theory with the self-concentration concept[1]. The model relies on the fitting of just one parameter (α), namely the proportionality constant between the cooperative length scale and the configurational entropy. The latter is a central parameter in the AG theory as its decrease with decreasing temperature controls the increase

1 Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Departamento de Física de Materiales, Facultad de Química, Universidad del País Vasco (UPV/EHU), San Sebastián, Spain **3** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

Published in **PhysRevE**

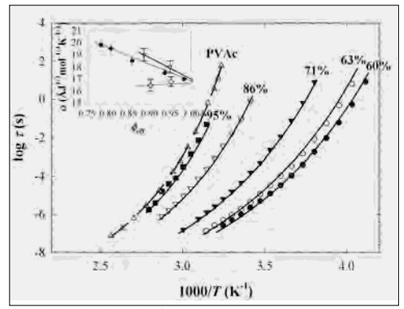


Figure 2: Arrhenius plot for PVAc segmental dynamics in PVAc/toluene systems and pure PVAc. The solid lines are the fits of the model. Inset: Variation of the α parameter with the average effective concentration of PVAc in various environments. The solid lines are linear fits to experimental data.

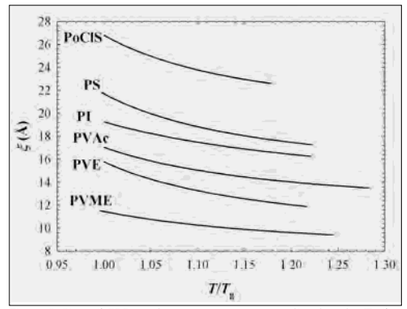


Figure 3: Size of CRR vs. the temperature normalized at the Tg for all investigated polymers.

of both the relaxation time, observed experimentally, and the cooperative length scale. The configurational entropy can be obtained from standard calorimetric measurements. As the only unknown parameter is polymer specific, its knowledge allows extracting the cooperative length scale of glass-forming polymers.

To measure the segmental dynamics we have employed broadband dielectric spectroscopy (BDS). Precise determination of the specific heat of the pure components of the blends has been performed by modulated differential scanning calorimetry (MDSC).

As an example, we show in Figure 2 the segmental dynamics of poly(vinyl acetate) (PVAc) in toluene. The two glass-formers display a rather large dynamic contrast being the glass transition temperature (T_g) of PVAc equal to 304K and that of toluene equal to 117K. Moreover, being all mixtures highly concentrated in PVAc, the dielectric response can be attributed to the segmental relaxation of PVAc in the mixture. From inspection of Figure 2, we clearly observe that the dynamics of PVAc is accelerated by the presence of the more mobile toluene. The acceleration is enhanced for blend with larger toluene content. These qualitative results are quantitatively captured by our model as indicated by the solid lines in Figure 2. The parameter α obtained from the fitting of the model is reported in the inset of Figure 2. Extrapolating to 100% PVAc allows obtaining the polymer specific α parameter.

Figure 3 displays the cooperative length scale, obtained from the knowledge of α, as a function of temperature for several polymers. This length is between 1 and 3 nm for all polymers under consideration and, notably, is correlated with the flexibility of the polymer being larger for the most rigid one. This result implies a possible connection between the cooperative length scale and the inter-chain distance, which might be universal in glass-forming polymers[2].

[1] D. Cangialosi, G.A. Schwartz, A. Alegría, J. Colmenero, J. Chem. Phys. **123**, 144908 (2005).
[2] D. Cangialosi, A. Alegría, J. Colmenero, Phys. Rev. E **76**, 011514 (2007).

The "self-concentration" concentration concept can be successfully exploited to determine the characteristic length scale associated to the glass transition.

Published in **PRL**

Infrared Imaging of Single Nanoparticles via Strong Field Enhancement in a Scanning Nanogap

A. Cvitkovic[1,2], N. Ocelic[1], J. Aizpurua[3], R. Guckenberger[2], and R. Hillenbrand[1]

We demonstrate nanoscale resolved infrared imaging of single nanoparticles employing near-field coupling in the nanoscopic gap between the metal tip of a scattering-type near-field optical microscope and the substrate supporting the particles. Experimental and theoretical evidence is provided that highly reflecting or polariton-resonant substrates strongly enhance the near-field optical particle contrast. Using Si substrates we succeeded in detecting Au particles as small as 8 nm (λ/1000) at midinfrared wavelengths of about ~10 μm. Our results open the door to infrared spectroscopy of individual nanoparticles, nanocrystals, or macromolecules.

Optical antennas such as plasmon resonant metal particles, engineered micro- and nanostructures or scanning probe tips allow for efficient conversion of propagating light into nanoscale-confined (and strongly enhanced) optical fields. They are therefore the key elements in the development of highly sensitive optical (bio)sensors, nanoscale resolution near-field optical microscopy[1] and infrared nanospectroscopy. The local field-enhancement can be significantly increased by optical near-field coupling of such (nano)structures separated by a nanoscopic gap. To cite some examples, extraordinary high optical field enhancements inside nanogaps allow for single molecule Raman spectroscopy, two-photon excited photoluminescence or white-light super-continuum generation[2]. Moreover, the interest to operate at infrared frequencies is motivated by the fascinating prospects of performing direct vibrational spectroscopy for chemical identification of individual nanoscale objects.

Here we demonstrate a simple but efficient optical microscopy concept that exploits the strong field enhancement in a scanning nano-gap for highly sensitive and nanoscale resolved optical imaging. It is realized by a scattering-type near-field microscope (s-SNOM) where imaging is performed by recording light scattering from optical probes like metal nanoparticles or metal tips (Figure 1(a)). Usually, the objects to be imaged are adsorbed on a low-dielectric substrate (e.g. glass) and the near-field coupling between tip and substrate is weak. By employing highly reflecting substrates, the near-field optical contrast of nanoscale objects can be strongly enhanced. The application of this improved near-field optical tip-substrate coupling to generate both strongly enhanced and confined optical fields, enables for the first time infrared microscopy of single gold nanoparticles with diameters d_{Au} as small as 8 nm (λ/1000) at wavelengths of about ~10 μm. The extremely weak scattering cross section C_{sca} of the particles at this wavelength (C_{sca}<10^{-20} cm^2) due to the scaling $C_{sca} \propto d^6/\lambda^4$ prevented infrared analysis of single nanoparticles up to date, as the signals vanished far below the background level. With use of the scanning-nanogap configuration presented here, we overcome this limitation. A series of experiments with Au nanoparticles show that the use of a substrate with a "tuned" optical response provides significant improvement both in absolute signal and contrast of the nanoparticles. Three different types of substrates are used: (i) a weak dielectric such as SiC at 1080 cm-1 (ε≈3), (ii) a nearly perfectly conducting mirror (ε≈-5000+1000i) and (iii) a phonon-polariton resonant substrate, such as SiC at 927cm-1 (ε≈-2). The improvement in signal and contrast for the latter can be observed in Figure 1(b) and (c). This effect is explained by the strong near-field coupling between tip apex and substrate yielding highly concentrated optical fields in the gap for probing the objects.

1 Nano-Photonics Group, Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, Martinsried, Germany **2** Abteilung Molekulare Strukturbiologie, Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, Martinsried, Germany **3** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

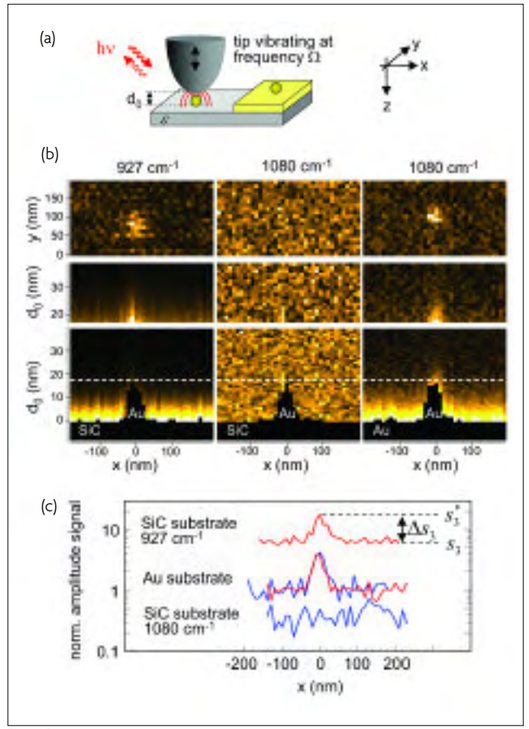


Figure 1

To support the experimental findings, we perform full electrodynamic calculations of the electromagnetic field enhancement at the scanning nanocavity with and without the presence of the particle for a perfectly conductive substrate and for a resonant substrate. We first calculate the near-field distribution for a Pt-tip above a Au surface showing field concentration at the tip apex (Figure 2(a)). Due to the near-field coupling with the Au mirror the fields are enhanced by a factor of 4 compared to an isolated tip. In case a Au particle is placed inside the gap the fields increase by another factor of 5 (Figure 2(b)). The main spots of enhancement are thereby located at the particle-substrate and particle-tip junctions. Replacing the Au mirror by a SiC substrate the excitation of phonon-polaritons in the SiC further increases the near-field coupling which additionally enhances the fields by a factor of about 10 (Figure 2(c)). This enhancing effect is totally consistent with the experimental findings.

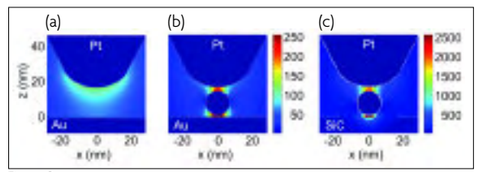


Figure 2

The tip-substrate coupling in scattering-type near-field optical microscopy presented here enables for the first time nanoscale resolved infrared imaging of nanoparticles even below 10 nm in diameter. The near-field optical particle contrast can be strongly enhanced by highly reflecting substrates such as Au and Si. Particularly strong particle contrasts are achieved by resonant near-field coupling provided, for example, by phonon-polariton excitation in a SiC substrate. These results open the door to a variety of applications in high-resolution imaging of nanoscale objects (e.g. gold biolabels) and in infrared near-field spectroscopy of thin films and organic as well as biological nanoparticles[3].

[1] R. Hillenbrand and F. Keilmann, Physical Review Letters **85**, 3029 (2000).
[2] P. Mühlschlegel, H.-J. Eisler, O. J. F. Martin, et al., Science **308**, 1607 (2005).
[3] M. Brehm et al, Nano Letters **6**, 1307 (2006).

10 nm gold nanoparticles resolved with infrared light.

Do Real Polymers Fit in the Mode Coupling Theory?

J. Colmenero[1,2,3], A. Narros[3], F. Álvarez[2,3], A. Arbe[2], and A.J. Moreno[1]

Fully atomistic simulations reveal localized motions (Johari-Goldstein processes), in addition to the diffusive structural α-relaxation, in a common polymer, 1,4-polybutadiene. The former local processes occur in the time window where the *β*-process of the Mode Coupling Theory (MCT) is expected. We show that the application of MCT is still possible, yielding unusual values for the associated dynamic exponents. This result might originate from the coexistence of two mechanisms for dynamic arrest in polymers: intermolecular packing and intramolecular barriers for local conformational changes.

The Mode Coupling Theory (MCT) is probably the most ambitious approach to the glass transition problem. A mean-field factorization for density fluctuations entering the memory kernel in a Mori-Zwanzig equation provides a closed set of coupled non-linear equations for density correlators. The only external input is the static structure factors, which can be obtained from simulations or experiments. In the case of simple glass-formers (the archetype being the hard sphere fluid) the latter can be directly derived from the interaction potential through liquid state theories. Hence, MCT constitutes a first-principle theory of the dynamic arrest associated to the glass transition. MCT predicts a kinetic transition to a non-ergodic ('glassy') state at a critical temperature T_c. This transition is manifested in density correlators by a jump of their long-time limit from zero to a finite value. Due to the mean-field character of the MCT factorization, T_c overestimates kinetic arrest and the real glass transition actually occurs at lower temperature. MCT predictions for the α-structural relaxation break down very close to T_c and below. Still, the shape of glass transition lines in the space of control parameters are often qualitatively reproduced by the T_c-lines. The actual success of MCT lies in the derivation, from first-principles, of highly non-trivial features as re-entrant glass transitions, roto-translational decoupling, sublinear diffusion, logarithmic relaxation, dynamic demixing, or decoupling between self- and collective motions. It also establishes a set of scaling asymptotic laws for density correlators and relaxation times at temperatures above T_c. The associated dynamic exponents are univocally related to a single one ($\lambda \leq 1$). The latter parameter is also univocally determined by static correlations at T_c.

MCT constitutes a first-principle theory of the glass transition.

1 Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **3** Departamento de Física de Materiales, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain

Published in **JPhys**

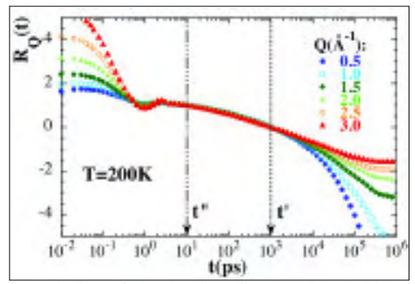


Figure 1: Test of the *β*-scaling. The ratio $R_Q(t)= [F_S(Q,t)-F_S(Q,t')]/[F_S(Q,t)-F_S(Q,t^*)]$, where $F_S(Q,t)$ is the density self-correlator of hydrogens, is independent on the wave vector Q.

MCT predictions are not altered by the presence of Johari-Goldstein processes.

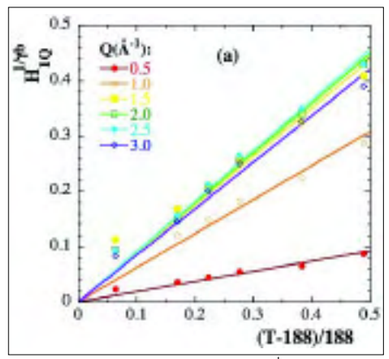


Figure 2: Test of the power law $H_{IQ} \propto (T-T_c)^{1/b}$, for the prefactor of the von Schweidler regime of the *β*-process: $F_S(Q,t) = f_Q - H_{IQ} t^b + O(t^{2b})$. The dynamic exponents γ and b yield univocally $\lambda = 0.93$.

Derivation of dynamic exponents by solution of MCT equations is in practice only possible for rather simplified models of glass-formers (spheres, ellipsoids, rigid water, bead-spring chains...). The complexity of MCT equations grows up exponentially when trying to incorporate the detailed molecular structure. However, the mentioned scaling predictions are not altered if the structure of the equations still belongs to the same class. For complex systems, the corresponding MCT dynamic exponents are derived as fit parameters. Consistency requires the so-obtained exponents to be univocally related to a unique value of λ.

In this work we have performed an exhaustive test of MCT scaling predictions on simulation results of a fully atomistic model for a common polymer, 1,4-polybutadiene. The force field includes a detailed description of characteristic intrachain motions (bond stretching, angle bending, dihedral angle torsion...). Simulations reveal *localized* motions (Johari-Goldstein processes), in addition to the *diffusive* structural α-relaxation. The former local processes correspond to conformational transitions driven by intramolecular barriers, and occur in the same time window for which MCT predicts the *β*-process. The latter is *a priori* not related to the Johari-Goldstein process: it corresponds to the temporary trapping of each particle by its neighbors prior to the α-process, which leads to the final structural relaxation.

The presence of Johari-Goldstein processes might question the applicability of MCT in real polymers. However, a full and consistent description of scaling behavior with a single λ-parameter is achieved. Figures 1 and 2 show some illustrative tests of scaling predictions. Hence we conclude that MCT predictions are not altered by the presence of Johari-Goldstein processes. An unusually large value $\lambda = 0.93$ is obtained, close to the upper limit $\lambda = 1$. In the framework of MCT large λ-values arise in systems with coexisting mechanisms for dynamic arrest. In real polymers such mechanisms would be intermolecular packing, and intramolecular barriers for local conformational changes. The latter are not present in simplified bead-spring models for polymers, for which solution of MCT equations provides a standard value $\lambda = 0.72$. Results presented here open new perspectives for the application of MCT in complex materials.

J. Colmenero, A. Narros, F. Alvarez, A. Arbe, and A.J. Moreno, J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **19**, 205127 (2007)

Miscible Polymer Blends with Large Dynamical Asymmetry: A New Class of Solid State Electrolytes?

D. Cangialosi[1], A. Alegría[1,2], and J. Colmenero[1,2,3]

PVME/PS/$LiClO_4$ systems were investigated with the aim of obtaining mechanically solid materials with high conductivity. It was found that the crossover from super-Arrhenius to Arrhenius temperature dependence, found for the PVME relaxation time in PS and attributed to confinement, also manifests for the ionic conductivity. This implies that for some structurally solid blends the ionic conductivity is of the same order of those of liquid PVME. This means that miscible polymer blends represent appealing candidates as solid state electrolytes.

Investigation in the field of solid state ionics has been recently the subject of intense research. Strong interest in this field has been driven by the appealing idea of obtaining materials with the mechanical properties of a solid and the ionic conductivity of a liquid. In this respect polymer nanocomposites, have been widely studied in recent years. This is due to the double nature of these materials: liquid for what concerns the ionic conductivity and solid from a structural point of view.

In an attempt to introduce a new class of solid state electrolytes, we have investigated the ionic conductivity of a miscible polymer blend; i.e., poly(vinyl methyl ether)/polystyrene blend (PVME/PS). It presents a very large dynamical asymmetry; i.e. a large difference of glass transition temperature (T_g) between the two polymers: 249K for PVME and 373K for PS. Recent dielectric spectroscopy results on the dynamics of dilute PVME in PS highlight the presence of a low activation energy motion with Arrhenius-like behavior[1]. This relaxation, in analogy with polymer/nanocomposites systems, has been attributed to the restricted motion of PVME chains due to the presence of frozen PS as a consequence of the selective freezing-in occurring in miscible polymer blends. In particular, a crossover from a super-Arrhenius behavior; i.e. an increase of the apparent activation energy with decreasing temperature, at high temperature, normally observed in fragile glass-forming systems, to a milder Arrhenius temperature dependence is observed for PVME dynamics in PS.

Miscible polymer blends represent appealing candidates as solid state electrolytes.

1 Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Departamento de Física de Materiales, Facultad de Química, Universidad del País Vasco (UPV/EHU), San Sebastián, Spain **3** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

Published in **Macromol**

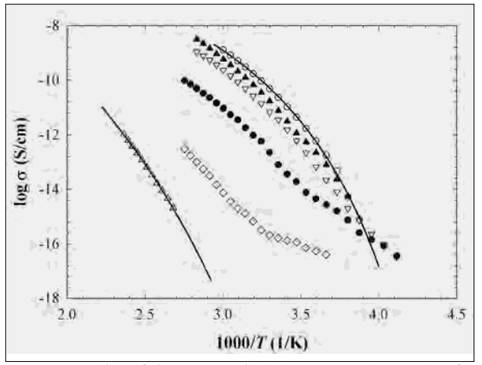


Figure 1: Logarithm of the ionic conductivity vs. inverse temperature for PVME/PS/LiClO4 systems with the following PVME weight percentages: 10% (empty diamonds); 20% (filled circles); 30% (empty down triangles); 50% (filled up triangles); for PS (empty up triangles) and PVME (empty circles). The solid lines are the fits through the VFT equation to PS and PVME experimental data.

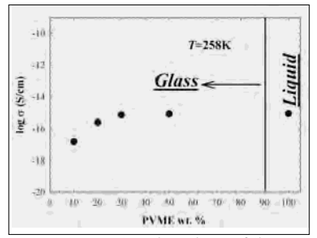


Figure 2: Composition dependence of the ionic conductivity at 258K.

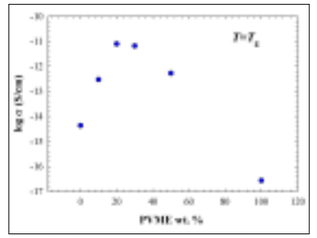


Figure 3: Composition dependence of the ionic conductivity at the T_g of each PVME/PS/$LiClO_4$ systems.

Miscible PVME/PS blends display ionic conductivities orders of magnitude larger than those of the pure polymers.

Starting from these premises, we have used broadband dielectric spectroscopy to study the ionic conductivities properties of PVME/PS blends as well as those of the pure polymers[2]. We have mostly focused on blends highly concentrated in PS; namely, those blends for which the effect of confinement on PVME is most prominent. Blends with 10, 20, 30 and 50% wt. PVME have been investigated. In addition, 1% wt. lithium perchlorate (LiClO4) has been added to all blends to improve the ionic conductivity and perform a straightforward comparison among their conductivities. Our results, shown in Figure 1, suggest that for blends with less than 30% wt. PVME a clear crossover from super-Arrhenius to Arrhenius temperature dependence of the ionic conductivity occurs, mimicking the behavior of PVME dynamics in PS[1]. This finding strongly supports the idea that charge transport essentially takes place along mobile paths within confined PVME chains. The main striking consequence of the crossover to a low temperature Arrhenius behavior implies that the ionic conductivity of some structurally glassy PVME/PS blends is comparable to that of pure liquid PVME, as shown in Figure 2 where the isothermal ionic conductivity is displayed as a function of PVME wt. %. In addition, comparing structurally analogous systems, we demonstrate that miscible PVME/PS blends display ionic conductivities orders of magnitude larger than those of the pure polymers. This is shown in Figure 3 where the ionic conductivity is presented as a function of PVME wt. % at the T_g.

All these results indicate that miscible polymer blends with large dynamical asymmetry may represent appealing candidates as solid state electrolytes in analogy with polymer nanocomposites. However, we emphasize here that, whereas polymer nanocomposites present serious technological drawbacks due to the necessity of obtaining intercalated nanocomposites rather than exfoliated or immiscible, in the case of polymer blends thermodynamic miscibility is the only requirement, apart from the large dynamical asymmetry.

[1] C. Lorthioir, A. Alegría, J. Colmenero, Phys. Rev. E **68**, 031805 (2003).
[2] D. Cangialosi, A. Alegría, J. Colmenero, Macromolecules (2008). In press.

Optical Cooling of Er-doped Solids

J. Fernández[1,2], A.J. García-Adeva[1], and R. Balda[1,2]

Lasers are commonly known as sources of heat—used to burn or cut through tissue and other materials, but when shined on certain solids doped with rare-earth ions, a laser can cool down the material. We have recently achieved this effect in certain solids doped with Er^{3+} ions at powers and wavelengths of the incident laser light reachable by conventional laser diodes, which opens a pathway toward developing small solid-state-refrigerators for dissipating heat in optical telecommunication optoelectronic devices.

The basic principle that anti-Stokes fluorescence might be used to cool a material was first postulated by P. Pringsheim in 1929. Twenty years later A. Kastler suggested that rare-earth-doped crystals might provide a way to obtain solid-state cooling by anti-Stokes emission (CASE). An anti-Stokes emission occurs when a material emits more energy than it absorbs. The key is to shine photons onto the material that fall short of the energy needed to excite the rare earth ions to a higher energy level. The material uses the energy from thermal vibrations to make up the difference. Whenever a quantum of these thermal vibrations is absorbed, an ion is excited to a higher energy state and then fluoresces, carrying energy out of the system and cooling the material. It was not until 1995 that the first solid-state CASE was convincingly proven by Epstein and coworkers in an ytterbium-doped heavy-metal fluoride glass. Since then on, just a few other systems, using the ions ytterbium and thulium, have been shown to cool via anti-Stokes emission. In most of the materials studied, the presence of nonradiative processes hindered the CASE performance. As a rule of thumb a negligible impurity parasitic absorption and near-unity quantum efficiency of the anti-Stokes emission from the rare-earth levels involved in the cooling process are required, so that nonradiative transition probabilities by multiphonon emission or whatever other heat generating process remain as low as possible.

Laser cooling of rare-earth-doped materials could have many applications. The simplest and probably most profitable one is for developing cryocoolers for the microprocessors of personal computers. Other important applications of this type of laser cooling are, for example, the development of radiation-balanced laser that use dual wavelength pumping to offset the heat generated by the pump laser. Also, this could have many applications in bioimaging and phototherapy, where this dual wavelength pumping could also partially offset the heat that could otherwise damage the living specimen under study.

Laser-cooled materials could be
a path to low temperature,
high efficiency, noiseless, vibration-less,
and inexpensive, optical refrigerators.

1 ETS Ingeniería de Bilbao-UPV/EHU, Bilbao, Spain **2** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU and Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

Published in **PRL**

Unfortunately, these applications are still way ahead down the road so, in the meantime, a number of research groups are trying to investigate novel materials doped with different rare-earth ions amenable of efficient laser cooling. Erbium, in particular, has always been an attractive ion to researchers. Its excited energy state requires light 1.5 microns in wavelength, which is used in optical communications. But erbium has a more complicated electronic energy scheme than the other two ions, which made some researchers skeptical that anti-Stokes cooling could be achieved in erbium-doped materials.

In spite of these difficulties, our group recently demonstrated anti-Stokes laser cooling on two new low phonon materials doped with erbium which were synthesized in our laboratory: a potassium lead pentachloride and a heavy-metal fluorochloride glass. We focused a titanium-sapphire laser onto the samples and mapped the temperature with an infrared camera. The typical pictures taken by this device look like the ones shown in the insets of Figure 1 for the Er-doped crystal sample for two different times after irradiation started. The sample color changes between these two instants of time and that indicates a slight decrease of its temperature. The main part of this figure depicts the average temperature of the sample as a function of time. It is easy to see that this average temperature dropped by around 0.7º C after 25 minutes of laser irradiation. Interestingly, after those 25 minutes we shut off the laser and this shows up in this as an upturn in the temperature of the sample. Similar results are obtained for the glass sample, as shown in Figure 2. The drops in the average temperature were small: 0.7º C for the crystal and 0.5º C for the glass, but they have to be put into context: this was more like a proof of concept that these materials could be cooled. The Er concentrations were minute and no attempt was made to optimize the geometry of the experiment to maximize the cooling efficiency. The ultimate reason why this effect was achieved is that both the crystal and glass samples were extremely pure, which minimized the effect of background absorption processes that contribute to heating.

J. Fernández, A.J. García-Adeva, R. Balda, Physical Review Letters **97**, 033001 (2006).

Some lasers can burn through solids, but others,
shined on the right materials, have a cooling effect.

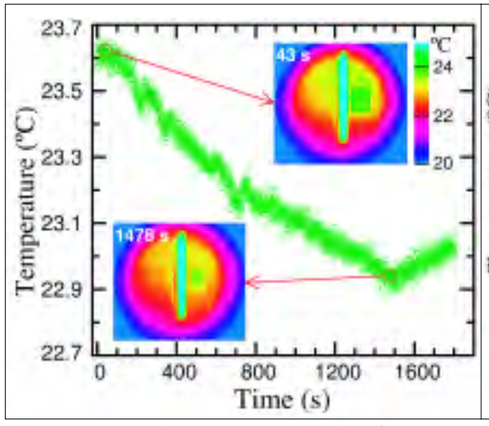


Figure. 1: Time evolution of the average temperature of the Er^{3+}:KPb_2Cl_5 sample at 870 nm. The insets show colormaps of the temperature field of the whole system (sample plus cryostat) at two different times as measured with the thermal camera. The rectangle in the upper inset delimits the area used for calculating the average temperature of the sample.

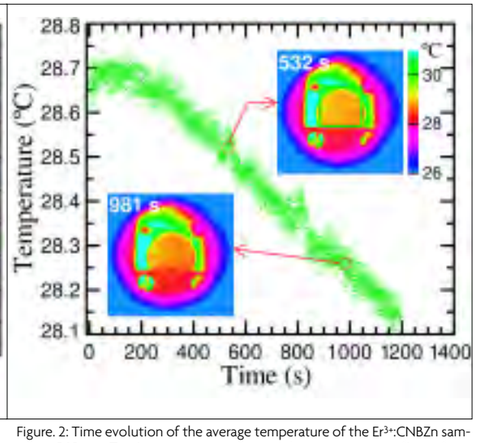


Figure. 2: Time evolution of the average temperature of the Er^{3+}:CNBZn sample at 860 nm. The insets show colormaps of the temperature field of the whole system (sample plus cryostat) at two different times as measured with the thermal camera. The rectangle in the upper inset delimits the area used for calculating the average temperature of the sample.

Predicting the Miscible Polymer Blends Dynamics Under Processing Conditions

G.A. Schwartz[1], A. Alegría[1,2] and J. Colmenero[1,2,3]

The increasing industrial use of polymer blends as well as their unique dynamical properties require knowing how the segmental dynamics of each polymer is affected by the other component. We have developed a model to describe the component segmental dynamics in miscible polymer blends as a function of pressure, temperature and composition. This allows predicting the component dynamical properties in the blends from the properties of the pure components in typical processing conditions. Furthermore, new insights on some fundamental aspects of polymer dynamics can be obtained from the model.

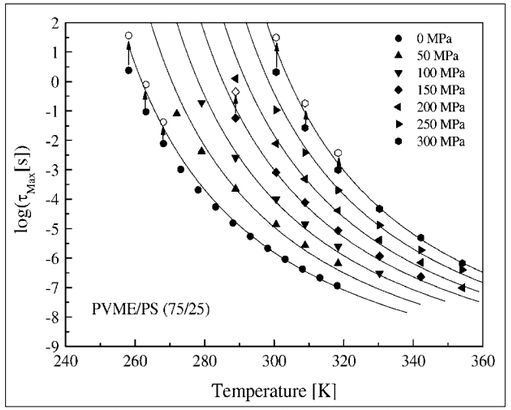
Polymer materials are suitable for a huge number of applications and are therefore found everywhere. A route commonly used to obtain new polymer materials is by mixing already existing polymers, which allows tuning the desired properties of the resulting material. Among the broad range of multicomponent polymer materials, a family of both, fundamental and technological interest is that of the binary miscible polymer blends. These systems are homogeneous mixtures of two different polymers; however, they present what is referred to as dynamical heterogeneity, i.e., two different dynamics are observed. This is due to the fact that in miscible polymer blends the local effective concentration of one component will, on average, be richer in that component compared to the bulk composition. This is a direct consequence of the chain connectivity and is one of the most important characteristics of the polymer blends dynamics.

On the other hand, it is important to note that the understanding of the molecular dynamics of polymers and polymer blends is hardly possible using temperature as the single thermodynamic variable. By varying temperature both thermal energy and density change and therefore their specific contribution becomes indistinguishable. By using pressure as an additional experimental variable, thermal and density contributions to the polymer dynamics can be decoupled. Thus, using temperature *and* pressure as experimental variables is of fundamental relevance for scientific as well as technological purposes.

Polymer blending is a convenient way to obtain new materials with tailor made properties.

1 Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Departamento de Física de Materiales, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **3** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

Published in **JChemPhys**



Relaxation time of PVME vs temperature at different pressures for PVME/PS (75/25). Filled symbols represent the experimental maximum relaxation times whereas open ones represent the estimated relaxation time of the average concentration. Solid lines represent the fit of the experimental data with the here proposed model.

If the only fitting parameter of our model can be determined by means of an independent experiment, the model would become completely predictive.

We have combined the concept of the chain connectivity with the Adam-Gibbs (AG) theory to develop a new model to describe the component segmental dynamics in miscible polymer blends as a function of pressure, temperature and composition[1]. The AG theory links the dynamics and thermodynamics behavior of polymers (and glass formers in general) by means of the configurational entropy (S_c) and has shown to be a very good approach to describe the molecular dynamics close (and above) the glass transition temperature (T_g). Conceptually, we propose for the dynamics of each polymer in athermal miscible blends to write the configurational entropy of each component as a linear combination of those of the pure polymers weighted by the effective concentration. This approach has shown to give an excellent description of the experimental data at atmospheric pressure[2].

In order to apply our model to a given polymer blend, it is first necessary to perform a full characterization of the pressure-temperature dynamics of both components of the blend. According to previous works[3] we have to perform DSC and PVT measurements on each of the neat components as well as to measure the relaxation times at atmospheric and higher pressures to calculate the corresponding parameters. This procedure gives the full temperature-pressure dependence of the segmental relaxation time for each component of the blend. Once the dynamics of the pure polymer is known we can use our model to describe the component segmental dynamics in the blend with only one fitting parameter.

In order to test our model we have measured the dielectric response of poly(vinyl methyl ether) (PVME) in a blend with poly(styrene) (PS). As an example, we show in the Figure the segmental relaxation time of PVME in PS at a concentration of 75% of PVME. The only fitting parameter of our model linearly decreases with increasing pressure for all PVME concentrations. As shown in the Figure the model gives an excellent description of the experimental data.

In contrast to previous models which need information about the blends, our model is able to describe the segmental dynamics of each component in the blend only from the knowledge of the dynamics of the pure polymers. Based on previous results[4] we expect that the only fitting parameter of our model can be determined by means of an independent experiment. If this is possible, our model will become completely predictive.

[1] G.A. Schwartz, A. Alegría and J. Colmenero, J. Chem. Phys. **127**, 154907 (2007).
[2] D. Cangialosi, G.A. Schwartz, A. Alegría and J. Colmenero, J. Chem. Phys. **123**, 144908 (2005).
[3] G.A. Schwartz, J. Colmenero and A. Alegría, Macromolecules **39**, 3931 (2006).
[4] G.A. Schwartz, D. Cangialosi, A. Alegría and J. Colmenero, J. Chem. Phys. **124**, 154904 (2006).

Hellman-Feynman Operator Sampling in Diffusion Monte Carlo Calculations

R. Gaudoin[1] and J.M. Pitarke[2,3]

Diffusion Monte Carlo calculations typically yield highly accurate results for the total energy in solid-state and quantum-chemical calculations. However, operators that do not commute with the Hamiltonian, such as the potential energy, are only sampled correctly up to second order in the error of the underlying trial wavefunction. Our method, based on the Hellman-Feynman theorem, is easy to implement and enables the correct sampling of a wide class of operators.

Diffusion Monte Carlo (DMC) is widely used for the computation of properties of solids and molecules[1]. Frequently, it is used as a check on other methods[2] or even as an input[3]. It is therefore very important that DMC be as accurate as possible. However, other than for the total energy, standard DMC calculations are not as definitive as one would hope, since operators that do not commute with the Hamiltonian cannot be sampled exactly within standard DMC. Hellman-Feynman sampling (HFS) is a simple yet effective addition to standard DMC that plugs that gap and is easy to implement.

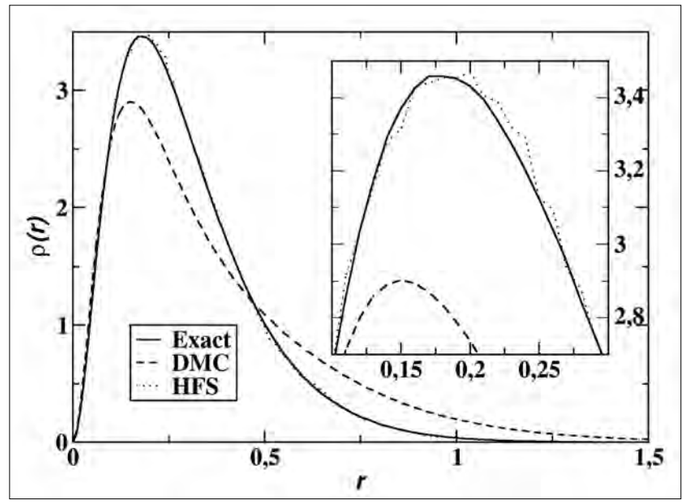
From a mathematical point of view DMC samples operator expectation values with respect to the product of a given trial wavefunction and the ground-state within the nodes of that trail wavefunction, i.e. the fixed-node ground-state wavefunction. It turns out that for operators that commute with the Hamiltonian this is equivalent to sampling with respect to the square of the fixed-node ground-state wavefunction. This includes of course the Hamiltonian itself so the the DMC total energy is correct with respect to a given fixed nodal structure. The residual nodal error is small, hence the success of DMC for total-energy calculations.

However, there is a large class of important operators that do not commute with the Hamiltonian. This includes the density or the potential energy. In such cases, the DMC error is proportional to the error in the trial wavefunction. Employing a few tricks one can improve on this slightly. Nevertheless, due to the true many-body wavefunction being not only unknown but also difficult to approximate the residual error can remain disconcertingly large.

Keeping in mind that ultimately the DMC algorithm is nothing but a large sum that yields the total energy, we see the HF derivative can be applied ithout problem to the algorithm itself.

1 Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain 2 CIC nanoGUNE Consolider, San Sebastián, Spain 3 Materia Kondentsatuaren Fisika Saila, UPV/EHU, and Centro de Física Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, Bilbao, Spain

Published in **PRL**



Writing down the DMC algorithm as a mathematical formula and applying the HF derivative to it yields an object that when sampled using standard DMC produces the exact operator expectation value. It has to by construction.

A widely used theorem in physics, the Hellman-Feynman theorem, is frequently used to express expectation values as derivatives of total energies. Our paper consists of a novel Quantum Monte Carlo application of this theorem. We know the DMC algorithm gets the total energy essentially right — we shall ignore the small residual fixed-node error. Furthermore, at the end of the day the DMC algorithm is just an equation, the total energy on one side, a large sum on the other. We apply the Hellmann-Feynmann derivative to that sum, i.e. the DMC algorithm. Interestingly, the result can be cast as the DMC sampling of a mathematical object, that, while derived from an observable, in itself is no such thing. That though does not matter as it only turns into an easily coded auxiliary variable and the rest of the DMC machinery can still be used as-is.

Our numerical tests show that this new method works well and also seems applicable to relatively large systems. E.g. in the figure we compare results for the Helium density ρ(r) using a skewed trial wavefunction. The standard DMC result clearly is wrong. In contrast, using the same bad input wavefunction, HFS, while somewhat noisy, reproduces the exact Helium density. The downside of HFS is the magnitude of the statistical noise which is larger than for standard sampling. Current research is underway to limit this and furthermore an extension of our analysis might yield a method for the DMC evaluation of response functions which currently is numerically not feasible.

[1] W.M.C. Foulkes, L. Mitas, R.J. Needs, and G. Rajagopal, Rev. Mod. Phys. **73**, 33 (2001).
[2] M. Nekovee and J.M. Pitarke, Comput. Physics Commun. **137**, 123 (2001).
[3] D.M. Ceperley and B.J. Alder, Phys. Rev. Lett. **45**, 566 (1980); See also R.M. Dreizler and E.K.U. Gross, *Density-Functional Theory. An Approach to the Quantum Many-Body Problem*, Springer, 1990.

Electronic Stopping Power in LiF From First Principles

J.M. Pruneda[1,2], D. Sanchez-Portal[3,4], A. Arnau[3,4,5], J.I. Juaristi[3,4,5], and E. Artacho[3,6]

Using first-principles simulations of the electronic structure, based on the time-dependent density-functional theory, we have calculated the rate of energy transfer from a moving proton and antiproton to the electrons of an insulating material, LiF. The electronic stopping power, i.e., the energy transferred to the electrons per unit path length, presents a threshold velocity of ~0.2a.u.. Consistent with recent experimental observations, the energy loss by protons becomes negligible below this value for LiF. We find that the projectile energy loss mechanism is observed to be extremely local and that results similar to those of the solid can be obtained using a minimal Li_6F^{5+} cluster.

The dramatic and slow death of Alexander Litvinenko, the ex soviet agent, after poisoning with tiny amounts of polonium, represents an example of the substantial damage produced in matter by ions shooting through it. In addition to its effect on living matter, this kind of damage is source of concern regarding the durability of materials designed for plasma containment in nuclear fusion, or of the ones used safely to host nuclear waste, hopefully for millions of years. Materials swell and crack when subjected to such ordeals, but they do it differently depending on their chemical nature. Theoretical simulations complementing indirect experiments are extremely important to understand and successfully predict these behaviors, given the fact that direct experimentation over millions of years exceeds the duration of a PhD project in most universities. A key for these simulations is the knowledge of the way hot electrons get in matter while a projectile traverses it, since that crucially determines how atoms interact with each other, and thus the response of matter. The rate of this energy uptake by electrons depends on the speed of the projectile. It happens to be very poorly characterised for insulating matter at relatively low velocities due to experimental difficulties. So much so, that even the fact on whether there is a velocity threshold is unclear, meaning whether the energy transfer is quite suppressed below a given velocity. This is critical for the ceramic materials proposed for nuclear waste containment: the velocity of typical decaying nuclei happens to be very much around the hypothetical thresholds for these materials.

How “hot” electrons get in a crystal when a projectile traverses it is crucial to determine the response of matter to radiation.

1 Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Barcelona-CSIC, Bellaterra, Spain **2** Department of Physics, University of California, Berkeley, California, USA **3** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **4** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **5** Departamento de Física de Materiales, Facultad de Química, San Sebastián, Spain **6** Department of Earth Sciences, University of Cambridge, UK

Published in **PRL**

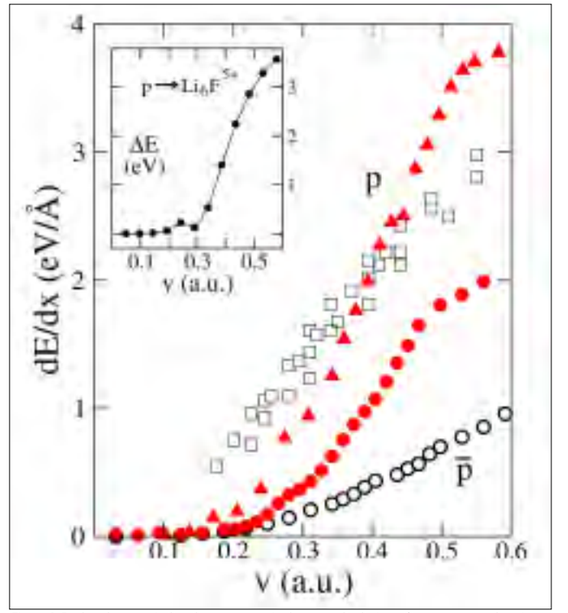


Figure 1: Red and open circles show, respectively, our calculations for protons and antiprotons using only the orbitals linked to the Li and F atoms as a basis set. Red triangles show the results using a more complete basis set that includes s and p orbitals linked to the protons. Open squares show the experimental results of references [2] and [3] for protons multiplied by a 1/2 factor to take into account the effects of channelling conditions, for which the calculations are performed. The inset shows the energy loss for protons colliding with a Li_6F^{5+} cluster. The similar behavior of the curves for the minimal cluster and the solid indicates the locality of the energy loss processes.

First-principles time-dependent quantum simulations are used, for the first time, to study the rate of energy transfer from a moving proton and antiproton to an insulator.

Following pioneering work for the stopping power of clusters of simple metals[1], the present work proposes a direct way of obtaining the needed information using time-dependent first-principles calculations. We have studied the case of protons shot through lithium fluoride, the best studied system in the field, obtaining promising agreements with what is experimentally known (like the ratio between the stopping powers of protons and antiprotons). Our results support the velocity threshold idea, including fair quantitative estimates. Some of them are shown in Figure 1. The study opens the field for analogous studies on materials of interest for nuclear engineering, waste containment, and biomedicine.

[1] M. Quijada, A.G. Borisov, I. Nagy, R. Díez-Muiño, and P.M. Echenique, Phys. Rev. A **75**, 042902 (2007).
[2] M. Draxler, S. P. Chenakin, S. N. Markin, and P. Bauer, Phys. Rev. Lett. **95**, 113201 (2005).
[3] S.P. Møller, A. Csete, T. Ichioka, H. Knudsen, U.I. Uggerhøj, and H.H. Andersen, Phys. Rev. Lett. **93**, 042502 (2004).

Modeling Nanostructures with Vicinal Surfaces

A. Mugarza[1], F. Schiller[1], M. Corso[1,2], J. Cordón[1], M. Ruiz-Osés[1], and J.E. Ortega[1,2]

Vicinal surfaces of the (111) plane of noble metals are characterized by free-electron-like surface states that scatter at one-dimensional step edges. We use STM and high-resolution, angle-resolved photoemission to thoroughly explore the geometry and the electronic surface states on a variety of vicinal surface structures. In regular step superlattices surface states smoothly switch from one-dimensional (1D) to two-dimensional (2D) by varying the lattice constant. Recently we have examined double-phase, faceted surfaces, where both 1D and 2D states coexist.

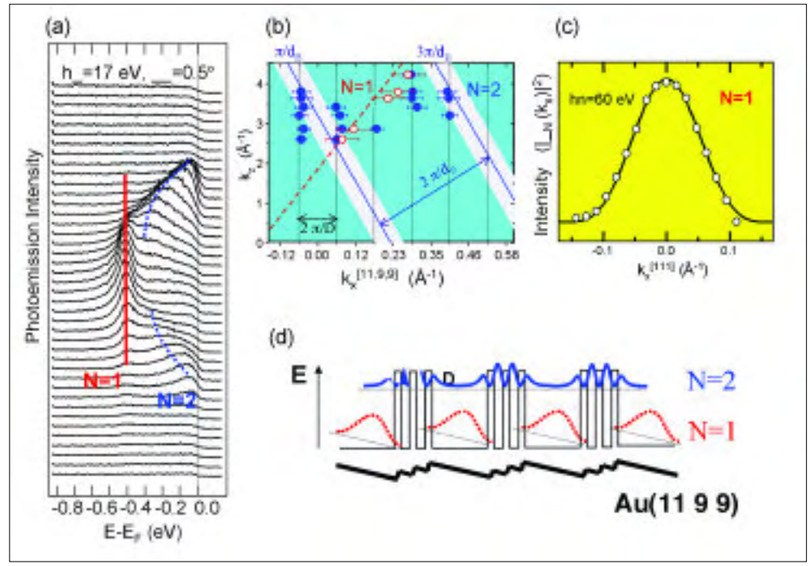
Vicinal metal surfaces are model systems to test electron scattering and tune electron bands in metallic superlattices. In particular, noble metal surfaces vicinal to the (111) plane, since they possess a free-electron-like surface state that is easily identified in scanning tunnelling microscopy/spectroscopy (STM/STS) and well characterized in angular photoemission (ARPES). In the past few years, our laboratory has devoted a considerable effort to the study of the electronic structure of noble metal vicinal surfaces. In general we observe important variations in surface state properties as the surface structure changes. Moreover, a clear understanding of surface states in vicinal metal surfaces requires a real space description of the wave fucntions, which is achieved by analyizing the three-dimensional (k_x, k_y, k_z) Fourier space of the electron with ARPES[1].

In simple 1D step arrays, the most remarkable property of surface states is their changing dimensionality, which varies from 1D to 2D as the lattice constant d, namely the terrace width is reduced. This reflects the fact that the repulsive barrier strength at step edges decreases by an order of magnitude from a surface with relatively wide d › 5 nm terraces to surfaces with smaller d ‹ 2nm lattice constant. The change in dimensionality of surface states is accompanied by a tilt in the modulation plane of the wave function from terrace-like in 1D states to average-surface-like in 2D bands. Such exotic behavior of surface states in step lattices can be explained by the progressive reduction of the bulk band gap projected on the surface plane[1].

A clear understanding of surface states in vicinal metal surfaces requires a real space description of the wave functions, which is achieved by analyizing the three-dimensional (k_x, k_y, k_z) Fourier space of the electron.

1 Departamento de Física Aplicada I and Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain

Published in **JPhys**



Periodic faceting of Au(111) leads to split-off surface states, namely a one-dimensional, lower energy state confined in terraces plus a two-dimensional, higher energy band, extended over the whole surface, but modulated by step bunches.

Following the same analytical framework developed for 1D step arrays, in this work we have analyzed surface states of complex, faceted Au(111) surfaces. In particular the Au(11,9,9) plane, which is a periodically faceted surface made of wide d_A=4.2 nm terraces and 2-3 step bunches (d_B=1.4 nm wide), as schematically depicted in the figure, panel (a). We present the high-resolution ARPES measurements. By selecting an appropriate photon energy (17 eV) one is able of separating a sharp, non-dispersing *N=1* level from a broad, dispersing *N=2* band. In order to unveil the physical nature of both states, we examine the (k_x,k_z) plot in panel (b), and analyze the k_x-dependent photoemission intensity in panel (c). This is needed to obtain the qualitative description of the electron wave functions for *N=1* and *N=2* states shown in (d). The *N=1* peak leads to a single set of data points along the [111] direction in the (k_x,k_z) plot, and to a probability density $|Y(k_x)|^2$ that fits to that of the *N=1* state of an infinite QW of size d_A. Such behavior is indeed expected for a 1D QW mostly located inside terraces, as indicated in panel (d). On the other hand, the photon-energy analysis of the dispersing *N=2* band leads to five sets of vertical $2\pi/D$ umklapps ($D=d_A+2d_B$) in the (k_x,k_z) plot of panel (b), with the photoemission intensity peaking at data sets separated by $2\pi/d_B$. These are indeed the features for a 2D surface state strongly modulated within the step bunch, but propagating on the surface plane along the k_x direction, as shown in panel (d).

In summary, periodic faceting of Au(111) leads to split-off surface states, namely a 1D lower energy state confined in terraces plus a 2D, higher energy band, extended over the whole surface, but modulated by step bunches.

[1] "Electronic States at Vicinal Surfaces", A. Mugarza and J.E. Ortega, J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **15**, S3281 (2003).

Unconventional Scenarios for Dynamic Arrest in Binary Mixtures

A.J. Moreno[1,2] and J. Colmenero[1,2,3]

We investigate slow dynamics in glass-forming binary mixtures with large dynamic asymmetry. Novel relaxation features are observed for both components, as logarithmic decays for density correlators. These features are assigned to an inherent higher-order point within the framework of the Mode Coupling Theory (MCT) of the glass transition. The former would originate from the coexistence of two different mechanisms for dynamic arrest. In the case of the fast component (small particles) such mechanisms would be packing induced by the neighboring fast particles, and confinement induced by the slow host matrix (large particles). In the case of the slow component they would be packing induced by the neighboring large particles, and depletion-mediated attraction induced by the small particles.

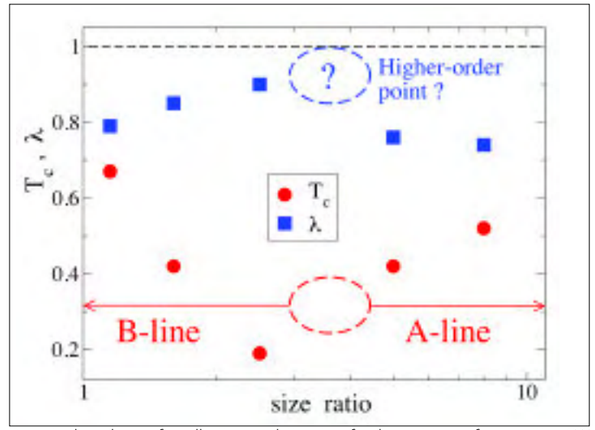
The rheological properties of soft-matter-based systems can be manipulated by a proper addition of components of very different mobilities. A large time scale separation between the two components in the mixture can be achieved for components with very different molecular size if the concentration of the small (fast) component is low or moderate.

In this work we perform the first investigation on slow structural relaxation in binary mixtures over the whole range of composition and size ratio. We carry out molecular dynamics simulations in a simple soft-sphere mixture. We find that these types of binary mixtures exhibit unusual relaxation features that challenge standard pictures for dynamic arrest in glass-forming systems. In the usual scenario, mean-squared displacements and density correlators display, respectively, a two-step increase and decay. The plateau arising at intermediate times between the microscopic and diffusive regimes characterizes the caging regime, i.e., the temporary trapping of each particle by its neighbors. Binary mixtures with strong dynamic asymmetry do not exhibit, for selected values of the control parameters, a defined plateau. The decay of density correlators can be purely logarithmic over several time decades.

Simulation data have been analyzed in the framework of the Mode Coupling Theory (MCT) of the glass transition. This theory predicts a transition from an ergodic to a non-ergodic ('glassy') state at a critical temperature T_c. The latter is manifested in density correlators by a jump of their long-time limit (non-ergodicity parameter) from zero to a finite value. If the latter performs a finite jump the transition is denoted as 'type-B'. If it increases continuously from zero it is denoted as 'type-A'. For temperatures close to T_c, MCT predicts several scaling laws for density correlators. The associated dynamic exponents are univocally related to a single one ($\lambda \leq 1$). The latter parameter is also univocally determined by static correlations at the critical temperature. A detailed test of scaling predictions of MCT

1 Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Barcelona-CSIC), Bellaterra, Spain **2** Department of Physics, University of California, Berkeley, California, USA **3** Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **4** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **5** Departamento de Física de Materiales, Facultad de Química, San Sebastián, Spain **6** Department of Earth Sciences, University of Cambridge, UK

Published in **JPhys**



Dynamic phase diagram for collective correlations in soft-sphere mixtures of composition 40% large-60% small.

Anomalous relaxation originates from the coexistence of two mechanisms for dynamic arrest.

is performed as a function of the size ratio. The Figure displays the so-obtained dynamic phase diagram for collective correlations in soft-sphere mixtures. Re-entrant behavior is observed for the critical temperature and the λ-parameter. For a size ratio of about 3 the value of λ approaches unity and collective density correlators exhibit logarithmic decays. In the framework of MCT both features are connected to an underlying higher-order critical point ($\lambda \rightarrow 1$). This type of transition and the associated anomalous relaxation originates from the coexistence of two mechanisms for dynamic arrest, with different characteristic lengths. In the case of the small particles such mechanisms would be packing induced by the neighboring small particles, and confinement induced by the slow matrix formed by the large particles. In the case of the large particles they would be packing induced by the neighboring large particles, and depletion-mediated attraction induced by the small particles.

Also in agreement with MCT, self- and collective correlations for the small particles exhibit, for very large size ratio, different temperatures for dynamic arrest. Self-correlations remain ergodic below the critical temperature for collective correlations, which freeze together with self- and collective correlations of the large particles. Freezing of collective correlations for the small particles occurs over a type-A line, differently from the standard B-line observed at smaller size ratio for the small particles, and at all size ratios for the large particles. The A- and B-lines seem to merge in the higher-order point. This full dynamic decoupling between self- and collective dynamics of the small particles can be understood as follows. The large particles form a stable glassy matrix that only exhibits residual vibrations. The small particles can diffuse over the network of interconnected voids inherent to the host matrix. This network is permanent, leading to frozen collective correlations of the small particles, but diffusion yields full relaxation of self-correlations.

The unified picture presented in this work shares features with partial observations in glass-forming mixtures of very different nature as polymer blends, colloidal mixtures, star polymer solutions, or ion conducting glasses, and suggests a common MCT scenario for this large family of systems.

A.J. Moreno and J. Colmenero, J. Chem. Phys. **124**, 184906 (2006); Phys. Rev. E **74**, 021409 (2006); J. Chem. Phys. **125**, 164507 (2006); J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **19**, 466112 (2007).

Slow Dynamics in a Novel State of Soft Matter

A.J. Moreno[1,2,3] and C.N. Likos[3]

For a large class of fluids interacting via ultrasoft bounded potentials, particles form crystals consisting of clusters located in the lattice sites, with a density-independent lattice constant. Here we present an investigation on the dynamic features of a representative example of this class of fluids. It is found that particles diffuse between lattice sites, through an activated hopping mechanism. Though, by means of this mechanism, clusters fully change their initial identity, the crystal lattice is stable. Hopping leads to finite values for the diffusivity and full relaxation of density correlation functions. Simulations suggest the existence of a localization transition which is avoided by hopping events, and dynamic decoupling between self- and collective correlations.

The investigation of large-scale structural and dynamic properties of macromolecular solutions can be facilitated by coarse-graining the intramolecular fast degrees of freedom. By following this procedure, each macromolecule is represented as a single particle interacting with any other through an effective ultrasoft pair potential, which for isotropic interactions just depends on the distance between centers-of-mass. The effective potential is bounded if centers-of-mass can coincide without violating excluded volume conditions. Some examples are polymer chains, dendrimers or microgels, in dilute or semiconcentrated solution.

Generalized exponential models (GEM), $V(r) = \varepsilon\exp[-(r/\sigma)^n]$, where σ is of the order of the macromolecule size, constitute a class of such effective bounded interactions. The cases $n \leq 2$ and $n > 2$ belong respectively to the so-called Q^+-and $Q^\pm$-classes for which the Fourier transform of $V(r)$ is, respectively, positive or oscillating around zero. According to a general criterion, based on a mean-field density functional theory, systems belonging to the Q^+-class display re-entrant crystallization in the density-temperature plane. Systems of the $Q^\pm$-class display a monotonic freezing line beyond which the system forms cluster crystals. Clustering is encountered even if the effective interaction is *purely repulsive*, as in the present case. These are novel forms for the self-organization of soft matter, since they feature a lattice constant that is density-independent. In other words, the cluster population is proportional to the density. It must be stressed that the investigation of the structural and dynamic properties of this class of fluids is not a merely academic question. Recent simulations of amphiphilic dendrimers show that the latter indeed interact via an effective GEM-potential of the $Q^\pm$-class!

In this work we have carried out molecular dynamics simulations for a system of particles interacting via a GEM-potential with $n = 8$. We have investigated slow dynamic features in the cluster crystal phase. Figure 1 shows a typical configuration of the system beyond the freezing point. Particles form

1 Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **3** Institut für Theoretische Physik II, Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf, Germany

Published in **PRL**

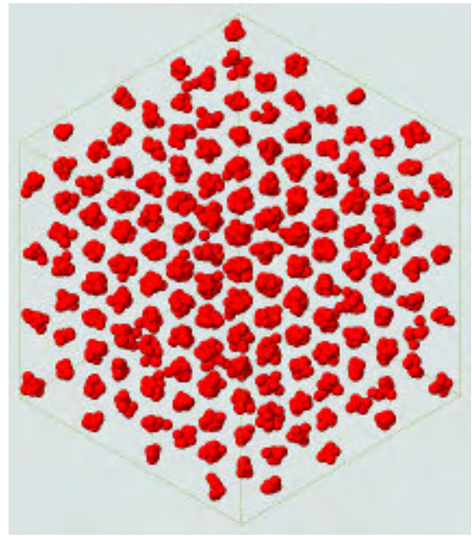


Figure 1: A typical configuration of the system at number density $\rho = 7s\sigma^{-3}$.

Particles form cluster crystals. These are novel forms for the self-organization of soft matter, since they feature a lattice constant that is density-independent.

clusters located at the sites of a fcc lattice. The latter structure is the stable state according to free energy calculations, and indeed is not distorted within the simulation time window.

Figure 2 displays the typical behavior, in the fcc phase, of the van Hove self-correlation function (i.e., the histogram of particle displacements) at different times. The latter broadens with time, developing maxima and minima centered around lattice distances. At the limit of the simulation window, more than 70 % of the particles have moved beyond their initial lattice site. Therefore, particles perform hopping motion between neighbouring clusters, which fully changes their initial identity, but does not destroy the lattice structure. The measured diffusivity is indeed finite and follows Arrhenius behavior, with an activation energy proportional to the mean cluster population (i.e., to the density). The presence of a marked minimum at $r/d_{nn}=2^{1/2}$ and a sharp maximum at $r/d_{nn}=3^{1/2}$ suggest a preferential directionality for the motion between neighboring sites, with low and high probability for angles of, respectively 90° and 120° between consecutive jumps.

We have also computed self- and collective (pair) density correlation functions. An unusual decoupling between self- and collective dynamics is observed. In analogy with plastic crystals, the localization transition for pair correlations not probing the reciprocal lattice occurs at a lower temperature than that for self-correlations. However, the mentioned hopping events restore ergodicity at long times, leading to full relaxation of both self- and collective correlations.

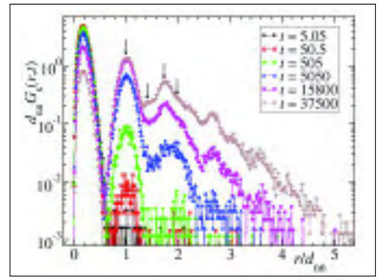


Figure 2: Van Hove self-correlation function for different times (in units of $\sigma[m/\varepsilon]^{1/2}$), at number density $\rho = 2s\sigma^{-3}$ and temperature T = 0.267ε. Displacement is scaled by the distance between nearest-neighbor lattice sites, d_{nn}. Arrows indicate fcc lattice sites.

A.J. Moreno and C.N. Likos, Physical Review Letters **99**, 107801 (2007).

Published in **PRL**

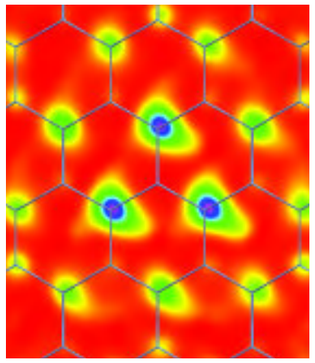
Dimensionality Effects in the Optics of Boron Nitride Nanostructures: Applications for Optoelectronic Devices

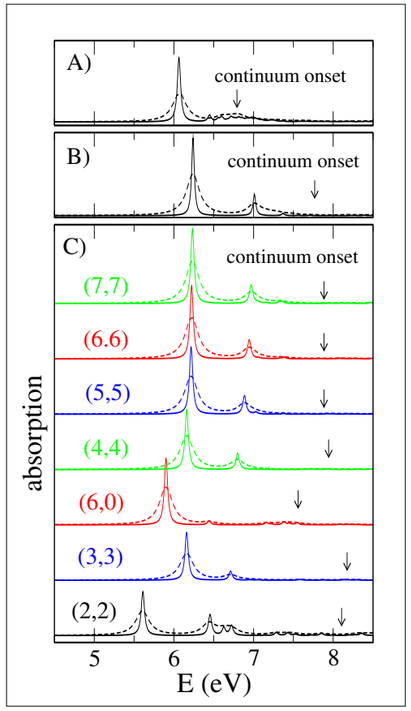
L. Wirtz[2], C. Attacalite[1], A. Marini[3], and A. Rubio[1]

We illustrate the effect of dimensionality and electron-hole attraction in boron nitride (BN) compounds. The optical absorption spectra of BN nanotubes are dominated by strongly bound excitons. The absolute position of the first excitonic peak is almost independent of the tube radius and system dimensionality. This provides an explanation for the observed "optical gap" constancy for different tubes and bulk hexagonal BN. Furthermore, the levels which are responsible for defect-mediated photo-luminescence are shifted by the electric field making BN nanotubes excellent candidates for optoelectronic applications in the UV and below.

Boron nitride is currently used as a coating material for reactors and as an insulating material. However, its intriguing electronic properties, which include high resistance, and blue light emission make it a potentially useful material for the development of optoelectronics in optical data storage media and as high resolution UV lasers as well as in telecommunications. Boron nitride is isoelectronic with carbon and so can exist in isomorphic forms equivalent to diamond, graphite, and even the spherical fullerenes and the cylindrical tubes. Specifically, hexagonal boron nitride is analogous to graphite, but whereas graphite is electrically conductive, hexagonal BN is an insulator.

The optical properties of BN nanotubes are quite unusual and cannot be explained by conventional theories. Because of the reduced dimensionality of the nanotubes, both quasiparticle and excitonic many-electron effects are extraordinarily important in carbon nanotubes[1] and BN nanotubes[2]. A striking effect is observed in the Figure: the electron-hole attraction modifies strongly the independent particle spectra (RPA) concentrating most of the oscillator strength in one active excitonic peak. The position of this peak is rather insensitive to the dimensionality of the system, in contrast to the RPA calculation (not shown), where the shape of the spectra of the nanotubes depends strongly on the nanotube diameter. The main effect of the dimensionality appears in the onset of the continuum excitations and in the set of excitonic series above the main active peak. In spite of the fact that the binding energy for the first and dominant excitonic peak depends sensitively on the dimensionality of the system, varying from 0.7 eV in bulk BN to 3 eV in the hypothetical (2, 2) tube, the position of the first optically active excitonic peak is almost independent of the tube radius and system dimensionality. The reason for this subtle cancellation of dimensionality effects in the optical absorption stems from the strongly localized nature of the exciton (see Figure). Experimental data and calculations show an outstanding agreement, not only on the constancy of the band gap but on the whole spectral function. We remark that dimensionality effects would be more noticeable in other spectroscopic measurements, such as photoemission spectroscopy, where one mainly maps the quasiparticle spectrum. In particular the quasi-particle band-gap will vary strongly with dimensionality, opening up as the dimensionality is reduced. The situation is different in carbon nanotubes, where excitonic effects are also very important but they depend on the specific nature of the tube.





Simulations indicate new ways to exploit the electronic and mechanical properties of hexagonal boron nitride.

Even though the bandgap of the tubes decreases strongly as a function of the electric field strength, the absorption spectrum remains remarkably constant up to high field-strength. However, we have recently found[3] that defect-levels within the gap are shifted by the electric field. This may have a strong impact on defect-mediated photo-luminescence and opens up the road for the use of BN nanotubes as optoelectronic devices (emission tuneable from the UV to the visible regime with high yield).

[1] C.D. Spataru, S. Ismail-Beigi, L.X. Benedict, and S.G. Louie, Phys. Rev. Lett. **92**, 077402 (2004).
[2] L. Wirtz, A. Marini, and A. Rubio, Phys. Rev. Lett. **96**, 126104 (2006).
[3] C. Attacalite, L. Wirtz, A. Marini, and A. Rubio, Phys. Stat. Sold. (b) **244**, 4288 (2007).

1 Donostia International Physics Center, Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, UPV/EHU and European Spectroscopy Facility-UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain **2** Institute for Electronics, Microelectronics, and Nanotechnology (IEMN), Villeneuve d'Ascq, France **3** Instituto Nazionale per la Fisica della Materia and Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Roma, Italy

Metal-Organic Honeycomb Nanomeshes with Tunable Cavity Size

U. Schlickum[1], R. Decker[1], F. Klappenberger[1,6], G. Zoppellaro[2], S. Klyatskaya[2], M. Ruben[1,2], I. Silanes[3], A. Arnau[3], K. Kern[1,4], H. Brune[1], and J.V. Barth[1,5,6]

We present a systematic study of metal-organic honeycomb lattices assembled from simple ditopic molecular bricks and Co atoms on Ag(111). This approach enables us to fabricate size- and shape-controlled open nanomeshes with pore dimensions up to 5.7 nm. The networks are thermally robust while extending over μm^2 large areas as single domains. They are shape resistant in the presence of further deposited materials and represent templates to organize guest species and realize molecular rotary systems.

Supramolecular chemistry with its unique control of highly organized molecular architecture and intrinsic defect correction is an efficient synthetic tool for nanoscale control of matter. In particular, the development of metallosupramolecular self-assembly techniques gives access to a variety of grid structures based on the coordination of organic linkers with metal centers.[1-3] Recent studies revealed that low dimensional coordination networks bearing potential for technological applications can be similarly realized on well defined surfaces.[4-6] Notably rectangular networks could be realized on square substrates featuring open cavities in the 0.5-2 nm range.[5] Here, we report on a methodology to design highly regular size- and shape-controlled nanomeshes with tunable pore size, based on the transition metal-directed assembly of ditopic organic linkers on a Ag(111) substrate. The underlying threefold Co-carbonitrile coordination motif is examined with the help of first-principles calculations. By varying the length of the custom-designed polyphenyldicarbonitrile linkers, we realized open honeycomb networks comprising hexagonal pores up to 5.7 nm in diameter. The pertaining shape-resistant nanocavities provide an ideal playground for many further studies. In particular, we demonstrate their capability to spatially confine guest species and observe their restricted lateral motion.

The objective of our investigation is the development of a rationale for surface-confined supramolecular chemistry, which will offer an exquisite tool for the massively parallel construction of extended, defect-free regular two-dimensional(2D) nanoporous networks. We devised a series of simple ditopic dicarbonitrile polyphenyl molecular linkers (abbreviated NC-Phn-CN, whereby n can be 3, 4, or 5; see Figure 1). All ditopic molecular bricks have the same functional carbonitrile endgroups, while their lengths increase with n from 1.66 via 2.09 up to 2.53 nm. In all cases, highly regular arrays comprising nanometer-sized honeycomb cavities are formed. In addition, the cavity size is shown to be tunable and nearly triples the fabricated maximum mesh size with the NCPh5-CN linkers.

A methodology to design nanomeshes with tunable pore size.

1 Institut de Physique des Nanostructures, École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Switzerland **2** Institut für Nanotechnologie, Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Germany **3** Donostia International Physics Center and Departamento de Fisica de Materiales and Unidad de Fisica de Materiales, San Sebastian, Spain **4** Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Stuttgart, Germany **5** PHAS-AMPEL, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada **6** Physik Department E20, Technische Universität München, Garching, Germany

Published in **NANOLett**

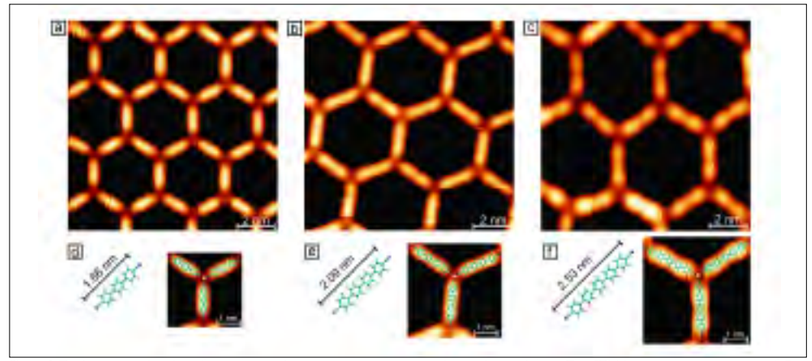


Figure 1: Tuning the cavity size of metal-organic honeycomb networks with designed linkers. The STM images show the result of Co-directed assembly of (a) NC-Ph3-CN, (b) NC-Ph4-CN, and (c) NC-Ph5-CN, respectively. (d-f) Structure of the molecules including their length and models of the threefold Co-carbonitrile coordination motif resolved in (a-c) (yellow, cobalt center; turquoise, carbon; white, hydrogen; blue, nitrogen). The images (a-c) were taken at a tunnel current of *I*) 0.1 nA and bias voltages of 0.9, 1, and 2 V, respectively.

DFT calculations help to uncover the origin of threefold coordinated Co centers.

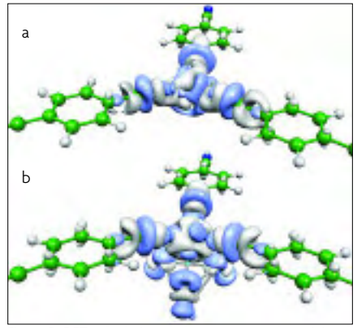


Figure 2: DFT calculations help to uncover the origin of threefold coordinated Co centers. (a,b) Plots of the induced charge density around the cobalt atom in threefold coordination of a model compound (NC-Ph1-CN) without (a) and with (b) the presence of an Ag_4 cluster underneath the transition metal center. The image displays the electron density redistribution around the Co atom due to the bond formation with the ligands and the Ag_4 cluster. Light blue color means charge depletion, and light gray charge accumulation (0.002 e/Å^3).

Density functional theory (DFT) calculations[7] indicate that the encountered threefold coordination motif, uncommon for bulk transition metal-carbonitrile complexes is induced by the presence of a metal substrate. To assess the interaction of the Co center with the underlying surface, we performed calculations of both free planar compounds and complexes where a cluster of four Ag atoms was placed underneath the coordinated Co atom (see Figure 2). The comparison between threefold and fourfold coordination was made by calculating the total binding energy of the complete system. The consideration of the binding energies within the node indicates that the interaction of the cobalt atoms with the surface is a key factor in favoring a 2D network with a threefold coordination of the organic ligands.

The metal-organic networks themselves provide a basis for a variety of further experiments because they are stable at temperatures up to 300 K and shape-persistent in the presence of additionally deposited materials, even for transition metal atoms (Fe). Thus, the honeycomb networks can serve as templates to organize coadsorbed molecular species and to study molecular motion processes in confined environments. The achieved molecular organization and the tip-induced motions within the cavities reveal that networks qualify for spatial confinement of guest species.

[1] B.J. Holiday, C.A. Mirkin, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. **40**, 2022-2043 (2002).
[2] O.M. Yaghi, M. O'Keeffe, N.W. Ockwig, H.K. Chae, M. Eddaoudi, J. Kim, Nature **423** (6941), 705-714 (2003).
[3] M. Ruben, J. Rojo, F.J. Romero-Salguero, L.H. Uppadine, J.-M. Lehn, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. **43**, 3644-3662 (2004).
[4] A. Dmitriev, H. Spillmann, N. Lin, J.V. Barth, K. Kern, Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. **41**, 2670-2673 (2003).
[5] S. Stepanow, M. Lingenfelder, A. Dmitriev, H. Spillmann, E. Delvigne, N. Lin, X. Deng, C. Cai, J.V. Barth, K. Kern, Nature Mat. **3**, 229-233 (2004).
[6] J.V. Barth, G. Costantini, K. Kern, Nature **437**, 671-679 (2005).
[7] J.M. Soler, E. Artacho, J.D .Gale, A. Garcia, J. Junquera, P. Ordejón, D. Sanchez-Portal, J. Phys. C: Cond. Matt. **14**, 2745-2780. (2002).

Structures and Potential Superconductivity in SiH_4 at High Pressure— En Route to "Metallic Hydrogen"

J. Feng[1], W. Grochala[1,2], T. Jaroń[3], R. Hoffmann[1,2], A. Bergara[4] and N.W. Ashcroft[2,5]

Recently reported superconductivity in lithium under pressure has renewed the interest on hydrogen and hydrogen-rich systems in the long standing conquest of room temperature superconductivity. In this article we have presented an *ab initio* analysis of pressure induced metallization of silane. The most stable structure found can be metallized at an experimentally accessible pressure of around 90 GPa and, according to a BCS-like estimate, metallic silane could also be a high temperature superconductor.

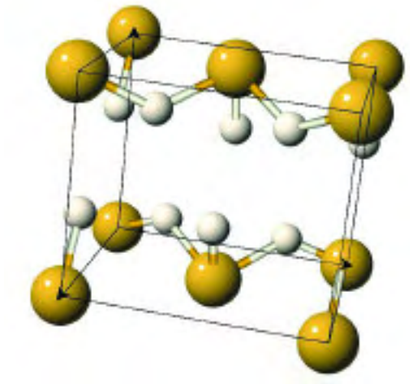
Metallization of solid hydrogen under pressure is one of the still unsolved interesting topics in Condensed Matter Physics, and recent experiments indicate that the expected metallic transition (at around 450 GPa, about 4.5 million atmospheres) cannot be reached yet within current experimental capabilities[1]. A great expectation exists around the metallic transition in hydrogen, because, among other things, metallic hydrogen might be a superconductor with a very high Tc[2], which basically relays on its high Debye temperature associated to the light mass of hydrogen, that could be also extended to other light metals and its alloys.

Although recent experiments looking for superconductivity at ambient pressure in the next lightest alkali (lithium) have shown to be as low as 0.4 mK[3], lithium under present presents a unexpected strong modification of its bonding and electronic properties under pressure[4]. Even more interestingly, it has shown to superconduct at around 20 K when the applied pressure rises to 30 GPa[5], becoming one of the elements with the highest superconducting transition temperature. These observations have recently raised the interest on metallic hydrogen and hydrogen-rich alloys (e.g., group IV hydrides)[6]. One can view the hydrogen in these systems as being *chemically precompressed* by a heavier element and a lower external pressure might be required to get its metallization. In this work we have examined this possibility in detail, along the way predicting the metallization pressure of SiH_4 (since CH_4 has shown to remain insulating up to 500 GPa[7]) and estimating the key quantities associated with its critical superconducting temperature.

One can view the hydrogen as being *chemically precompressed* by a heavier element and a lower external pressure might be required to get its metallization.

1 Department of Chemistry and Chemical Biology, Cornell University, New York, USA **2** Cornell Center for Materials Research, Cornell University, New York, USA **3** Department of Chemistry, University of Warsaw, Poland **4** Materia Kondentsatuaren Fisika Saila, UPV/EHU and Donostia International Physics Center, San Sebastián, Spain **5** Laboratory of Atomic and Solid State Physics and Department of Physics, Cornell University, New York, USA

Published in **PRL**

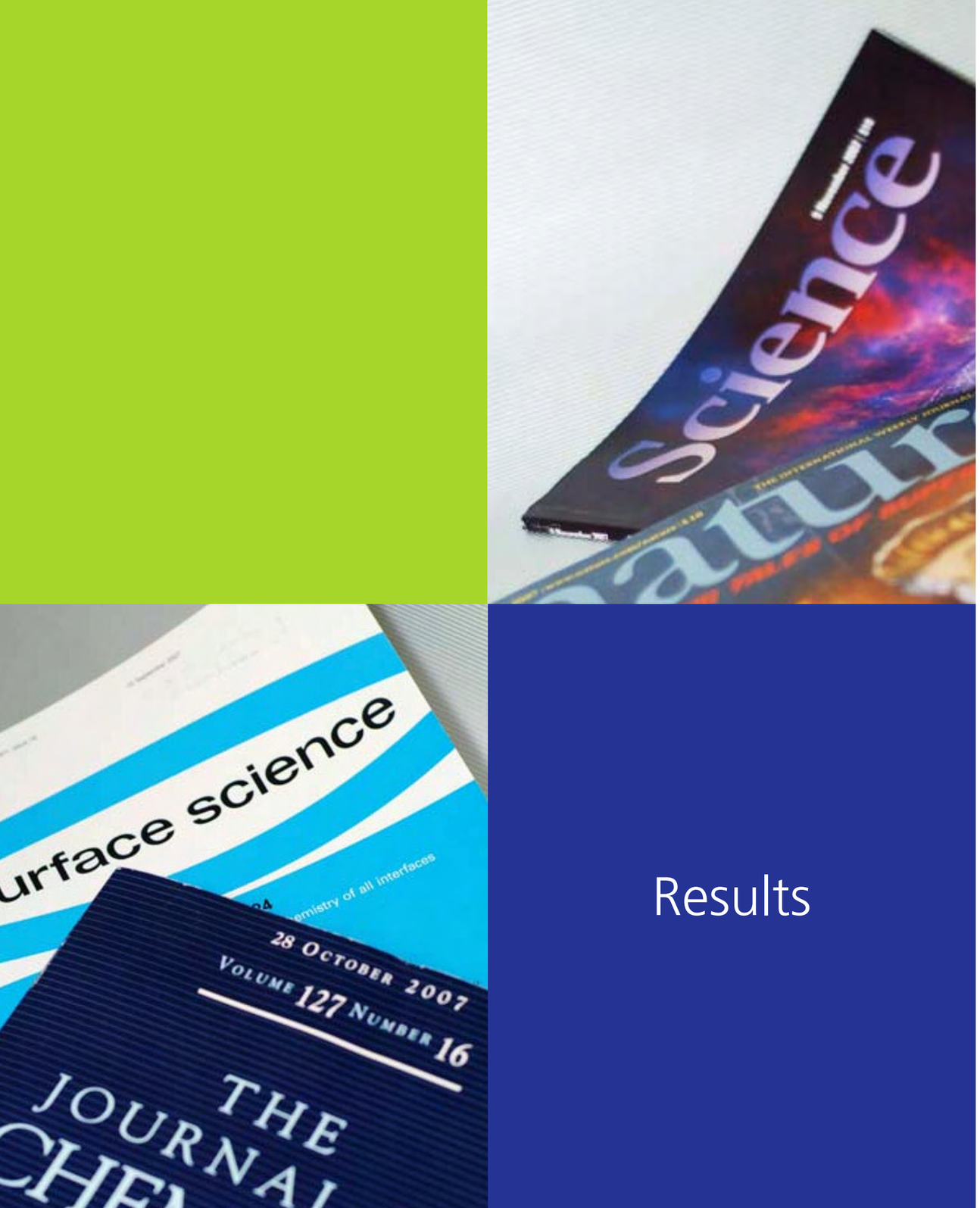


Since the crystal structure of solid silane is not known at high pressures[8], in order to survey a range of possible coordination and paking modes, in our theoretical *ab initio* study we have considered a total of 13 quite different structures. Our calculations indicate that with increasing pressure, covalent-like structures with a higher coordination number begin to be preferred over the molecular solid, and above 27 GPa the most stable one becomes the layered *Pmna* structure (figure), which can be described as sheets of octahedrally coordinated Si atoms (yellow) sandwiched between layers formed by H (white) double sheets. As expected, on compression the band gaps decrease and the preferred *Pmna* structure metallizes when r_s=0.88 A (at 91 GPa), in agreement with the general Goldhammer-Herzfeld criterion.

General main arguments favoring the enhanced superconducting transition temperature in hydrogen can be also applied to these compounds[6], and in order to derive a first estimate of Tc we have simply used a BCS approach. The quasi-2D appearance of the metallic form of *Pmna* SiH4 suggests that the motion of terminal H atoms parallel to the puckered SiH2 plane should have the greatest influence on pairing of mobile charge carriers. Examining the phonons at the onset of metallization, shows that its Debye temperature (3500 K) is superior by 2 orders of magnitude to that for Pb, (a classical strong-coupling superconductor with a Tc of 7.2 K), and makes silane to be a potential candidate for a high-Tc superconductivity.

These results have motivated the interest of several experimental groups and, interestingly, our predicted metallization of silane has been confirmed by very recent optical experiments[9], where a Drude-like behavior has been observed above 60 GPa. Additionally, main physical features presented here are not unique of compressed silane, but have been also predicted to occur in other heavier hydrides (e.g., GeH_4[10] and SnH_4[11]).

[1] P. Loubeyre, F. Occelli, and R. LeToullec, Nature, **416**, 613 (2002).
[2] N.W. Ashcroft, Phys. Rev. Lett. **21**, 1748 (1968).
[3] J. Tuoriniemi, K. Juntunen-Nurmilaukas, J. Uusvuori, E. Pentti, A. Salmela and A. Sebedash, Nature **447**, 187 (2007).
[4] V.M. Silkin, A. Rodriguez-Prieto, A. Bergara, E. V. Chulkov, and P. M. Echenique, Phys. Rev. B **75**, 172102 (2007); A. Rodriguez-Prieto, A. Bergara, V. M. Silkin, and P. M. Echenique, Phys. Rev. B **74**, 172104 (2006); A. Rodriguez-Prieto and A. Bergara, Phys. Rev. B **72**, 125406 (2005); A. Bergara, J.B. Neaton, and N.W. Ashcroft, Phys. Rev. **B62**, 8494 (2000); M. Hanfland, K. Syanssen, N.E. Christensen, and D.L. Novikov, Nature **400**, 174 (2000); J.B. Neaton and N. W. Ashcroft, Nature **400**, 141 (1999).
[5] V.V. Struzhkin, M.I. Eremets, W. Gan, H. Mao, R.J. Hemley, Science **298**, 1213 (2002); K. Shimizu, H. Ishikawa, D. Takao, T. Yagi, and K. Amaya, Nature **419**, 597 (2002); N.W. Ashcroft, Nature **419**, 569 (2002); S. Deemyad and J. S. Schilling, Phys. Rev. Lett. **91**, 167001 (2003).
[6] N.W. Ashcroft, Phys. Rev. Lett. **92**, 187002 (2004).
[7] M. Martinez-Canales and A. Bergara, High Press. Res. **26**, 369 (2006).
[8] Olga Degtyareva, Miguel Martínez Canales, Aitor Bergara, Xiao-Jia Chen, Yang Song, Viktor V. Struzhkin, Ho-kwang Mao, and Russell J. Hemley, , Phys. Rev. B **76**, 064123 (2007).
[9] Xiao-Jia Chen, Viktor V. Struzhkin, Yang Song, Alexander F. Goncharov, Muhtar Ahart, Zhenxian Liu, Ho-kwang Mao, and Russell J. Hemley, PNAS **105**, 20 (2008).
[10] M. Martinez-Canales, A. Bergara, J. Feng, and W. Grochala, J. Phys. Chem. **67**, 2095 (2006).
[11] Y. Yao, J. S. Tse, Y. Ma and K. Tanaka, Europhysics Letters **78**, 37003 (2007).



Results

DIPC Publications **2006**

Strain and spin-orbit effects in self-assembled quantum dots.
Zielinski M, Jaskolski W, Aizpurua J, Bryant GW.
Acta Physica Polonica A **110**, 443 (2006).

Synthesis and optical properties of gold nanodecahedra with size control.
Sánchez-Iglesias A, Pastoriza-Santos I, Pérez-Juste J, Rodríguez-González B, García de Abajo FJ, and Liz-Marzán L.
Advanced Materials **18**, 2529 (2006).

High Curie temperatures in (Ga,Mn)N from Mn clustering.
Hynninen T, Raebiger H, Von Boehm J, and Ayuela A.
Applied Physics Letters **88**, 122501 (2006).

Resonances of individual metal nanowires in the infrared.
Neubrech F, Kolb T, Lovrincic R, Fahsold G, Puccia A, Aizpurua J, Cornelius TW, Toimil-Molares ME, Neumann R, and Karim S.
Applied Physics Letters **89**, 253104 (2006).

Electronic excitations in metal and at metal surfaces.
Chulkov EV, Borisov AG, Gauyacq JP, Sánchez.Portal D, Silkin VM, Zhukov VP, and Echenique PM.
Chemical Review **106**, 4160 (2006).

Sandwich Complexes Based on the "All-Metal" Al4 2- Aromatic Ring Chemistry.
Mercero JM, Formoso E, Matxain JM, Eriksson LA, and Ugalde JM.
Chemistry – A European Journal **12**, 4495 (2006).

Recent development of multireference density functional theory
Yamanaka S, Nakata K, Takada T, Kusakabe K, Ugalde JM and Yamaguchi K.
Chemistry Letters (Highlight Review) **35**, 242 (2006).

Resonance structures of the amide bond: the advantages of planarity.
Mujika JI, Matxain JM, Eriksson LA, and Lopez X.
Chemistry – A European Journal **12**, 7215 (2006).

Density functional study of molecular hydrogen coverage on carbon nanotubes.
Cabria I, López MJ and Alonso JA.
Computational Materials Science **35**, 238 (2006).

Exact Non-Born-Oppenheimer wave function for the Hooke-Calogero model of the H2 molecule.
Lopez X, Ugalde, JM and Ludeña EV.
European Journal of Physics D **37**, 351 (2006).

X-ray photoelectron diffraction study of ultrathin PbTiO3 films.
Despont L, Lichtensteiger C, Clerc F, Garnier MG, Garcia de Abajo FJ, Van Hove MA, Triscone JM, and Aebi P.
European Physical Journal B **49**, 141 (2006).

Counterintuitive effects of the electron correlation in the first-excited $^1\Sigma_g^+$ state of the hydrogen molecule.
Wang J, Mercero JM, Silanes I, and Ugalde JM.
Europhysics Letters **76**, 808 (2006).

No Evidence of Metallic Methane at High Pressure.
Martínez-Canales M, and Bergara A.
High Pressure Research **26**, 369 (2006).

Fermi Surface Deformation in Lithium Under High Pressure.
Rodriguez-Prieto A. and Bergara A.
High Pressure Research **26**, 461 (2006).

Calculation of metastable free-energy diagrams and glass formation in the Mg–Cu–Y alloy and its boundary binaries using the Miedema model.
Hojvat de Tendler R, Soriano MR, Pepe ME, Kovacs JA,
Vicente EE, and Alonso JA.
Intermetallics **14**, 297 (2006).

Feynman propagator and slater sum for a model Hamiltonian motivated by H-2(+) in an intense magnetic field.
Amovilli C, March NH.
International Journal of Quantum Chemistry **106**, 533 (2006).

Quantum size effects in metallic overlayers.
Zabala N, Ogando E, Chulkov EV, and Puska MJ.
Izvestia RAN (seria fizicheskaya) **70**, 894 (2006).

Optical absorption spectra of V4+ isomers: one example of first-principles theoretical spectroscopy with time-dependent density functional theory.
Martinez JI, Castro A, Rubio A, and Alonso, JA.
Journal of Computational and Theoretical Nanoscience **3**, 1 (2006).

A study of the coordination shell of aluminum(III) and magnesium(II) in model protein environments: Thermodynamics of the complex formation and metal exchange reactions.
Rezabal E, Mercero JM, Lopez X and Ugalde JM.
Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry **100**, 374 (2006).

Spectroscopic properties of Yb3+ ions in halogeno-sulfide glasses.
Balda R, Seznec V, Nazabal V, Adam JL, Al-Saleh M, Fernandez J.
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids **352**, 2444, (2006).

Site selective spectroscopy of Eu3+ in heavy-metal oxide glasses.
Cascales C, Balda R, Fernandez J, Arriandiaga MA, Fdez-Navarro JM.
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids **352**, 24489 (2006).

Hydrogen dynamics in polyethersulfone: A quasielastic neutron scattering study in the high-momentum transfer region.
Quintana I, Arbe A, Colmenero J, and Frick B.
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids **352**, 4610 (2006).

Molecular motions in glassy polycarbonate below its glass transition temperature.
Arrese-Igor S, Mitxelena O, A. Arbe A, Alegría A, Colmenero J, and Frick B.
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids **352**, 5072 (2006).

Self-Assembly of Heterogeneous Supramolecular Structures with Uniaxial Anisotropy.
Ruiz-Osés M, Gonzalez-Lakunza N, Silanes I, Gourdon A, Arnau A,
and Ortega JE.
Journal of Physical Chemistry B **110**, 25573-25577 (2006).

Water Adsorption and Diffusion on NaCl(100).
Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Arnau A, Darling GR, and Sanchez-Portal D.
Journal of Physical Chemistry B **110**, 48, 24559 (2006).

A TDDFT study of the excited states of DNA bases and their assemblies.
Varsano V, Di Felice R, Marqués MAL, and Rubio A.
Journal of Physical Chemistry B **110**, 7129 (2006).

Reaction mechanism of the acidic hydrolysis of highly twisted amides: rate acceleration caused by the twist of the amide bond.
Mujika JI, Formoso E, Mercero JM, and Lopez X.
Journal of Physical Chemistry B, **110**, 15000 (2006).

Modeling nanostructures with vicinal surfaces.
Mugarza A, Schiller F, Kuntze J, Cordón J, Ruiz-Osés M, and Ortega JE.
Journal of Physics **C18**, S27 (2006).

Electron-phonon contribution to the phonon and excited electron (hole) linewidths in bulk Pd.
Sklyadneva IYu, Leonardo A, Echenique PM, Eremeev SV, and Chulkov EV.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **18**, 7923 (2006).

Mode coupling theory predictions for a limited valency attractive square well model.
Zaccarelli E, Saika-Voivod I, Moreno J, La Nave E, Buldyrev SV, Sciortino F,
and Tartaglia P.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **18**, S2373 (2006).

On the affinity regulation of the metal ion dependent adhesion sites in integrins.
Zaccarelli E, Saika-Voivod I, Moreno J, La Nave E, Buldyrev SV, Sciortino F,
and Tartaglia P.
Journal of the American Chemical Society **128**, 3554 (2006).

Pressure Induced Metallization of Germane.
Martinez-Canales M, Bergara A, Feng J, and Grochala W.
Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids **67**, 2095 (2006).

Seeded growth of submicron Au colloids with quadrupole plasmon resonance modes.
Rodríguez-Fernández J, Pérez-Juste J, García de Abajo FJ, and Liz-Marzán L.
Langmuir **22**, 7007 (2006).

Quasielastic neutron scattering study on the effect of blending on the dynamics of head-to-head poly(propylene) and poly(ethylene-propylene).
Aparicio RP, Arbe A, Colmenero J, Frick B, Willner L, Richter D, and Fetters LJ.
Macromolecules **39**, 1060 (2006).

On the Molecular Motions Originating from the Dielectric γ-Relaxation of Bisphenol-A Polycarbonate.
Alegría A, Mitxelena O, and Colmenero J.
Macromolecules **39**, 2691 (2006).

Dynamic confinement effects in polymer blends. A quasielastic neutron scattering study of the dynamics of poly(ethylene oxide) in a blend with poly(vinyl acetate).
Tyagi M, Arbe A, Colmenero J, Frick B, and Stewart JR.
Macromolecules **39**, 3007 (2006).

Pressure-temperature dependence of polymer segmental dynamics.Comparison between the Adam-Gibbs approach and density scalings.
Schwartz GA, Colmenero J, and Alegría A.
Macromolecules **39**, 3931 (2006).

Local structure of syndiotactic poly(methyl methacrylate). A combined study by neutron diffraction with polarization analysis and atomistic molecular dynamics dimulations.
Genix AC, Arbe A, Alvarez F, Colmenero J, Schweika W, and Richter D.
Macromolecules **39**, 3947 (2006).

Modeling the dynamics of head-to-head polypropylene in blends with polyisobutylene.
Cangialosi D, Alegría A, and Colmenero J.
Macromolecules **39**, 448 (2006).

Self- and collective dynamics of syndiotactic poly(methyl methacrylate). A combined study by quasielastic neutron scattering and atomistic molecular dynamics simulations.
Genix AC, Arbe A, Alvarez F, Colmenero J, Farago B, Wischnewski A, and Richter D.
Macromolecules **39**, 6260 (2006).

Predicting the time scale of the component dynamics of miscible polymer blends: The polyisoprene/poly(vinylethylene) case.
Cangialosi D, Alegria A, and Colmenero J.
Macromolecules **39**, 7149 (2006).

Probing the electronic properties of self-organized poly(3-dodecylthiophene) monolayer single chain scale.
Wirtz L, Marini A, Grüning M, and Rubio A.
Nano Letters **6**, 1711 (2006)

Raman spectroscopy of Single-Wall boron nitride nanotubes.
Arenal R, Ferrari AC, Reich S, Wirtz L, Mevellec JY, Lefrant S, Rubio A, and Lois A.
Nano Letters **6**, 1812 (2006).

Electronic excitation energies of ZniSi nanoparticles.
Matxain JM, Eriksson LA, Mercero JM, Ugalde JM, Spano E, Hamad S, and Catlow CRA.
Nanotechnology **17**, 4100 (2006).

Density functional calculations of hydrogen adsorption on boron nanotubes and boron sheets.
Cabria I, López MJ, and Alonso JA.
Nanotechnology **17**, 778 (2006).

Corrigendum: Complete photo-fragmentation of the deuterium molecule.
Weber T, Czasch AO, Jagutzki O, Müller AK, Mergel V, Kheifets A, Rotenberg E, Meigs G, Prior MH, Daveau S, Landers A, Cocke CL, Osipov T, Díez Muiño R, Schmidt-Böcking H, and Dörner R.
Nature **443**, 1014 (2006).

Interacting Bose gases in quasi-one-dimensional optical lattices.
Cazalilla MA, Ho AF, and Giamarchi T.
New Journal of Physics **8**, 158 (2006).

Curvature of the total electron density at critical coupling: attractive impurity in an electron gas.
Galindo A, Nagy I, Díez Muiño R, and Echenique PM.
New Journal of Physics **8**, 299 (2006).

Strong coupling of light to flat metals via a buried nanovoid lattice: the interplay of localized and free plasmons.
Teperik TV, Popov VV, García de Abajo FJ, Abdelsalam P, Barlett N, Kelf TA, Suguwara Y, and Baumberg JJ.
Optic Express **14**, 1965 (2006).

Spectroscopic study of Nd3+/Yb3+ in disordered potassium bismuth molybdate laser crystals.
Balda R, Fernández J, Iparraguirre I, and Al-Saleh M.
Optical Materials **28**, 11, 1247 (2006).

Effect of concentration on the infrared emissions of Tm3+ ions in lead niobium germanate glasses.
Balda R, Fernandez J, Arriandiaga MA, Lacha LM, and Fernandez-Navarro JM.
Optical Materials **28**, 11, 1253 (2006).

Mie plasmon enhanced diffraction of light from nanoporous metal surfaces.
Teperik TV, Popov VV, García de Abajo FJ, Kelf TA, Sugawara A, Baumberg JJ, Abdelsalam M, and Bartlett PN.
Optics Express **14**, 11964-11971 (2006).

Extraordinary optical reflection from sub-wavelength cylinder arrays.
Gómez-Medina R, Laroche M, and Sáenz JJ.
Optics Express **14**, 3730 (2006).

Infrared to visible upconversion of Nd3+ ions in KPb2Br5 low phonon crystal.
Balda R, Fernandez J, Nyein EE, Hommerich U.
Optics Express **14**, 3993 (2006).

Site and lattice resonances in metallic hole arrays.
García de Abajo FJ, Sáenz JJ, Campillo I, and Dolado JS.
Optics Express **14**, 7 (2006).

Plasmons in nearly touching metallic nanoparticles: singular response in the limit of touching dimers.
Romero I, Aizpurua J, Bryant GW, and García de Abajo FJ.
Optics Express **14**, 9988 (2006).

Comparison of Ti, Zr, and Hf as Cations for Metallocene-Catalyzed Olefin polymerization.
Silanes I, Mercero JM, and Ugalde JM.
Organometallics **25**, 4483 (2006).

Effects of Mn clustering on ferromagnetism in (Ga,Mn)As.
Raebiger H, Hynninen T, Ayuela A, and Von Boehm J.
Physica B **376**, 643 (2006).

Octopus: a tool for the application of time-dependent density functional theory.
Castro A, Marques MAL, Appel H, Oliveira M, Rozzi CA, Andrade X, Lorenzen F, Gross EKU, and Rubio A.
Physica Statu Solidi (b) **243**, 2465 (2006).

Buckling in boron sheets and nanotubes.
Cabria I, Alonso JA, and López MJ.
Physica Status Solidi **203**, 6, 1105 (2006).

Energy absorption of a Bose gas in a periodically modulated optical lattice.
Iucci A, Cazalilla MA, Ho AF and Giamarchi T.
Physical Review A (Rapid Communications) **73**, 041608 (2006).

Fermions in optical lattices near a Feshbach resonance: from band insulator to Mott insulator.
Ho AF.
Physical Review A (Rapid Communications) **73**, 061601 (2006).

Quantum-size effects in the energy loss of charged particles interacting with a confined two-dimensional electron gas.
Borisov AG, Juaristi JI, Díez Muiño R, Sanchez-Portal D and Echenique PM.
Physical Review A **73**, 012901 (2006).

Photoelectron emission from metal surfaces by ultrashort laser pulses.
Faraggi MN, Gravielle MS, and Silkin VM.
Physical Review A **73**, 032901 (2006).

Exact non-Born-Oppenheimer wave functions for three-particle Hookean systems with arbitrary masses.
Lopez X, Ugalde JM, Echevarría L, and Ludeña EV.
Physical Review A **74**, 042504 (2006).

Effect of spatial nonlocality on the density functional band gap.
Grüning M, Marini A, and Rubio A.
Physical Review B (rapid communications) **74**, 161103 (2006).

Lifetimes of the image-state resonances at metal surfaces.
Borisov AG, Chulkov EV and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **73**, 073402 (2006).

Lifetimes and inelastic mean free path of low-energy excited electrons in Fe, Ni, Pt, and Au: Ab initio GW+T calculations.
Zhukov VP, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **73**, 125105 (2006).

Multiple electron-hole scattering effects on quasiparticle properties in homogeneous electron gas.
Nechaev IA and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B **73**, 165112 (2006).

An exact Coulomb cutoff technique for supercell calculations.
Rozzi CA, VarsanoD, Marini A, Gross EKU, and Rubio A.
Physical Review B **73**, 205119 (2006).

Experimental time-resolved photoemission and ab initio study of lifetimes of excited electrons in Mo and Rh.
Mönnich A, Lange J, Bauer M, Aeschlimann M, Nechaev IA, Zhukov VP, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B **74**, 035102 (2006).

Wave-vector analysis of the jellium exchange-correlation surface energy in the random-phase approximation: detailed support for nonempirical density functionals.
Pitarke JM, Constantin L, and Perdew JP.
Physical Review B **74**, 045121 (2006).

Numerical study of bound states for point charges shielded by the response of a homogeneous two-dimensional electron gas.
Nagy I, Puska MJ, and Zabala N.
Physical Review B **74**, 115411 (2006).

Vibrations insubmonolayer structures of Na on Cu (111).
Borisova SD, Rusina GG, Eremeev SV, Benedek G, Echenique PM, Sklyadneva IYu, and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B **74**, 165412 (2006).

Complexity and Fermi surface deformation in compressed lithium.
Rodriguez-Prieto A, Bergara A, Silkin VM, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **74**, 172104 (2006).

Superxchange coupling in iron/silicon layered structures.
Tugushev VV, Menshov VN, Nechaev IA, and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B **74**, 184423 (2006).

Strain effects on the electronic structure of strongly coupled self-assembled InAs/GaAs quantum dots: Tight-binding approach.
Jaskólski W, Zielinski M, Bryant GW, and Aizpurua J.
Physical Review B **74**, 195339 (2006).

Spin-resolved two-photon photoemission study of the surface resonance state on Co/Cu (001).
Andreyev O, Koroteev YuM, Sánchez-Albaneda M, Cinchetti M, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Lange J, Steeb F, Bauer M, Echenique PM, Blügel S, and Aeschlimann M.
Physical Review B **74**, 195416 (2006)

Structural determination of the Bi(110) a low-energy diffraction and ab-initio calculations:
Sun J, Mikkelsen A, Fuglsang Jensen M, Koroteev YM, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Adams DL, Hofmann Ph, and Pohl K.
Physical Review B **74**, 245406 (2006).

Surface electronic structures of La(0001) and Lu(0001).
Wegner D, Bauer A, Koroteev YM, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, and Kaindl G.
Physical Review B **73**, 115403 (2006).

Anomalous dynamic arrest in a mixture of large and small particles.
Moreno AJ, and Colmenero J.
Physical Review E **74**, 021409 (2006).

Electrons and hydrogen-bond connectivity in liquid water.
Fernandez-Serra MV and Artacho E.
Physical Review Letters **96**, 016404 (2006).

Structures and potential superconductivity in SiH4 at high pressure: en route to metallic hydrogen.
Feng J, Grochala W, Jaroń T, Hoffmann R, Bergara A, and Ashcroft NW.
Physical Review Letters **96**, 017006 (2006).

Excitons in boron nitride nanotubes: dimensionality effects.
Wirtz L, Marini A, and Rubio A.
Physical Review Letters **96**, 126104 (2006).

First-principle description of correlation effects in layered materials.
Marini A, García-González P, and Rubio A.
Physical Review Letters **96**, 136404 (2006).

Reply to the omment on "Fermi gap stabilization of an incommensurate two-dimensional superstructure".
Schiller F, Cordón J, Vyalikh D, Rubio A, and Ortega JE.
Physical Review Letters **96**, 29702 (2006).

Asymptotics of the dispersion interaction: analytic benchmarks for van derWaals energy functionals.
Dobson JF, White A, and Rubio A.
Physical Review Letters **96**, 73201 (2006).

Anti-Stokes laser cooling in bulk erbium-doped materials - art. no. 033001
Fernandez J, Garcia-Adeva AJ, Balda R.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 033001 (2006).

Why N2 molecules with thermal energy abundantly dissociate on W(100) and not on W(110).
Alducin M, Díez Muiño R, Busnengo HF, and Salin A.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 056102 (2006).

Infrared imaging of single nanoparticles via strong field enhancement in a scanning nanogap.
Cvitkovic A, Ocelic N, Aizpurua J, Guckenberger R, and Hillenbrand R.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 060801 (2006).

Dissipation-driven quantum phase transitions in a Tomonaga-Luttinger liquid electrostatically coupled to a metallic gate.
Cazalilla MA, Sols F, and Guinea F.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 076401 (2006).

Extreme ultrafast dynamics of quasiparticles excited in surface electronic bands.
Lazic P, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, and Gumhalter B.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 086801 (2006).

Real-time Ab initio simulations of excited carrier dynamics in carbon nanotubes
Yamamoto, Y, Rubio A, and Tománek D.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 126104 (2006).

Role of spin-orbit coupling and hybridization effects in the electronic structure of ultrathin Bi films.
Hirahara T, Nagao T, Matsuda I, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Koroteev YM, Echenique PM, Saito M and Hasegawa S.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 146803 (2006).

Effect of suddenly turning on interactions in the luttinger model.
Cazalilla, MA.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 156403 (2006).

Comment on "pressure dependence of fragile-to-strong transition and a possible second critical point in supercooled confined water".
Cerveny S, Colmenero J, and Alegría A.
Physical Review Letters **97**, 189802 (2006).

Homogeneous Fermi liquid with "artificial" repulsive inverse square law interparticle potential energy
Nagy I, March NH, Echenique PM.
Physics and Chemistry of Liquids 44, 571 (2006).

Electronic kinetic energy decrease as two metallic parallel C nanotubes are brought together from infinity.
March N and Rubio A.
Physics Letters A 358, 334 (2006).

Ab initio study of the double row model of the Si(553)-Au reconstruction.
Riikonen S, and Sanchez-Portal D.
Surface Science **600**, 1201 (2006).

Scattering of Cu(100) image state electrons from single Cu adatoms and vacancies: A comparative study.
Olsson FE, Borisov AG, and Gauyacq JP.
Surface Science **600**, 2184 (2006).

Electron-phonon interaction in a free standing beryllium monolayer.
Leonardo A, Sklyadneva IYu, Echenique PM and Chulkov EV.
Surface Science **600**, 3715 (2006).

Electron-phonon interaction and hole (electron) lifetimes on Be(0001).
Sklyadneva IY, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, and Eiguren A.
Surface Science **600**, 3792 (2006).

Decay of electronic excitations in bulk metals and at surfaces.
Chulkov EV, Leonardo A, Nechaev IA, and Silkin VM.
Surface Science **600**, 3795 (2006).

X-ray photoelectron diffraction study of Cu(111): Multiple scattering investigation.
Despont L, Naumovic D, Clerc F, Koitzsch C, Garnier MG, García de Abajo FJ, Van Hove MA and Aebi P.
Surface Science **600**, 380 (2006).

Metal-insulator transition in the In/Si(111) surface.
Riikonen, S, Ayuela A, and Sanchez-Portal D.
Surface Science **600**, 3821 (2006).

Dynamical response function of a compressed lithium monolayer.
Rodriguez-Prieto A, Silkin VM, Bergara A, and Echenique PM.
Surface Science **600**, 3856 (2006).

Charge-density oscillations at (111) noble metal surfaces.
Silkin VM, Nechaev IA, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Surface Science **600**, 3875 (2006).

The Rashba-effect at metallic surfaces.
Bihlmayer G, Koroteev YM, Echenique PM, Chulkov EV, and Blugel S.
Surface Science **600**, 3888 (2006).

Vibrations on Al surfaces covered by sodium.
Rusina GG, Eremeev SV, Borisova SD, Sklyadneva Yu, and Chulkov EV.
Surface Science **600**, 3921 (2006).

Methylthiolate adsorption on Au(111): Energetics, vibrational modes and STM imaging.
Gonzalez-Lakunza N, Lorente N, and Arnau A.
Surface Science **600**, 4039 (2006).

Surface electronic structure of O(2 · 1)/Cu(110): Role of the surface state at the zone boundary Y-point in STS.
Corriol A, Hager J, Matzdorf R, Arnau A.
Surface Science **600**, 4310 (2006).

Non-Gaussian energy landscape of a simple model for strong network-forming liquids: Accurate evaluation of the configurational entropy.
Moreno AJ, Saika-Voivod I, Zaccarelli E, La Nave E, Buldyrev SV, Tartaglia P, and Sciortino F.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 204509 (2006).

A thermodynamic approach to the fragility of glass-forming polymers.
Cangialosi D, Alegría A, and Colmenero J.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 024906 (2006).

Gel to glass transition in simulation of a valence-limited colloidal system.
Zaccarelli E, Saika-Voivod I, Buldyrev SV, Moreno AJ, Tartaglia P, and Sciortino F.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 124908 (2006).

Electronic structure and excitations of oligoacenes from ab initio calculations.
Kadantsev ES, Stott MJ, and Rubio A.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 134901 (2006).

Density functionals from many-body perturbation theory: the bandgap for semiconductors and insulators.
Grüning M, Marini A. and Rubio A.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 154108 (2006).

Describing the component dynamics in miscible polymer blends: Towards a fully predictive model.
Schwartz GA, Cangialosi D, Alegría A, and Colmenero J.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 154904 (2006).

Is there a higher-order mode coupling transition in polymer blends?
Moreno AJ and Colmenero J.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 184906 (2006).

Water dynamics in n-propylene glycol aqueous solutions.
Cerveny S, Schwartz GA, Alegría A, Bergman R, and Swenson J.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **124**, 194501 (2006).

Electron correlation in the $3\,^1\Sigma_g^+$ and $2\,^1\Sigma_u^+$ excited states lithium molecule.
Wang J, Zhang L, Wang Y, and Ugalde JM.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **125**, 234102 (2006).

Logarithmic relaxation in a kinetically constrained model.
Moreno AJ and Colmenero J.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **125**, 016101 (2006).

Photoabsorption spectra of Ti8C12 metallocarbohedrynes: Theoretical spectroscopy within time-dependent density functional theory.
Martinez JI, Castro A, Rubio A, and Alonso JA.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **125**, 074311 (2006).

Low sticking probability in the nonactivated dissociation of N2 molecules on W (110).
Alducin M, Díez Muiño R, Busnengo HF, and Salin A.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **125**, 144705 (2006).

Electronic structure of C-60 on Au(887).
Schiller F, Ruiz-Oses M, Ortega JE Segovia P, Martinez-Blanco J, Doyle BP, Perez-Dieste V, Lobo J, Neel N, Berndt R, and Kroger J.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **125**, 144719 (2006).

Plasticizer effect on the dynamics of polyvinylchloride studied by dielectric spectroscopy and quasielastic neutron scattering.
Zorn R, Monkenbusch M, Richter D, Alegria A, Colmenero J, and Farago B.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **125**, 154904 (2006).

Relaxation scenarios in a mixture of large and small spheres: dependence on the size disparity.
Moreno AJ and Colmenero J.
The Journal of Chemical Physics **125**, 164507 (2006).

Influence of plasmon-assisted charge exchange processes on ion-induced electron emission from metals.
Rösler M, Pauly N, Dubus A, Diez Muiño R, and Alducin M.
Vacuum **80**, 554 (2006).

Energy and lifetime of surface plasmon from first-principles calculations
Silkin VM and Chulkov EV.
Vacuum **81**, 186 (2006).

DIPC Publications **2007**

Dynamics of electrons and holes at surfaces.
Chulkov EV, Leonardo A, Sklyadneva IYu, and Silkin VM.
Applied Surface Science **254**, 383 (2007).

Monolayer adsorption of water on NaCl(1 0 0).
Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Holloway S,and Darling GR.
Applied Surface Science **254**, 87 (2007).

Protein Side Chains that Facilitate Mg/Al Exchange in Model Protein Binding Sites.
Rezabal E, Mercero JM, Lopez X and Ugalde JM.
ChemPhysChem **8**, 2119 (2007).

Endohedral Stannaspherenes Mn@Sn12 and its Dimer: Ferromagnetic or Antiferromagnetic?
Matxain JM, Piris M, Formoso E, Mercero JM, Lopez X, and Ugalde JM.
ChemPhysChem Communications **8**, 2096 (2007).

Electron correlation in the GK state of the hydrogen molecule.
Wang J, Wang Y, Shengliang Lv, and Ugalde JM.
Chemical Physics **127**, 074307 (2007).

Ab initio study of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxin adsorption on single wall carbon nanotubes.
Solange B, Fagan, EJG, Santos AG, Souza Filhob J, Mendes Filho and Fazzio A.
Chemical Physics Letters **437**, 79 (2007).

Spectroscopic fingerprints of amine and imide functional groups in self-assembled monolayers.
Ruiz-Osés M, González-Lakunza N, Silanes I, Gourdon A, Arnau A, and Ortega JE.
ChemPhysChem **8**, 1722 (2007).

Dynamics of confined water in different environments.
Cerveny S, Colmenero J, Alegria A.
European Physical Journal **141**, 49 (2007).

Theoretical study of molecular hydrogen clusters. Growth models and magic numbers.
Martínez JI, Isla M. and Alonso JA.
European Physical Journal D **43**, 61 (2007).

Complexation of AlIII by Aromatic Amino Acids in the Gas Phase.
Rezabal E, Marino T, Mercero JM, Russo N, Ugalde JM.
Inorganic Chemistry **46**, 6413 (2007).

Valence electron correlation energy embracing the diamond-lattice materials C through Sn.
March NH and Rubio A.
International Journal Materials Science Simulations **1**, 16 (2007).

Metal Ion Dependent Adhesion Sites in Integrins: A Combined DFT and QMC Study on Mn2+.
San Sebastian E, Matxain JM, Eriksson LA, Stote RH, Dejaegere A, Cossio FP, and Lopez X.
The Journal of Physical Chemistry B **111**, 9099 (2007).

Experimental time-resolved photoemission and ab initio GW + T study of lifetimes of excited electrons in ytterbium.
Marienfeld A, Cinchetti M, Bauer M, Aeschlimann M, Zhukov VP, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 496213 (2007).

Assessment of approximate density functional methods for the study of the interactions of Al(III) with aromatic amino acids.
Rezabal R, Marino T, Mercero JM, Russo N, and Ugalde JM.
Journal Chemical Theory and Computational **3**, 1830 (2007).

Time-dependent density functional theory scheme for efficient calculations of dynamic (hyper)polarizabilities.
Andrade X, Botti S, Marques MAL and Rubio A.
Journal of Chemical Physics **126**, 184106 (2007).

"Self-concentration" effects on the dynamics of a polychlorinated biphenyl diluted in 1,4-polybutadiene.
Cangialosi D, Alegría A, and Colmenero J.
Journal of Chemical Physics **126**, 204904 (2007).

On the structure of the first hydration layer on NaCl: 100Role of hydrogen bonding.
Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Arnau A, Darling GR, and Sanchez-Portal D.
Journal of Chemical Physics **126**, 214707 (2007).

Nonequilibrium GW approach to quantum transport in nano-scale contacts.
Thygesen KS and Rubio A.
Journal of Chemical Physics **126**, 91101 (2007).

Silicate chain formation in the nanostructure of cement-based materials.
Ayuela A, Dolado JS, Campillo I, de Miguel YR, Erkizia E, Sánchez-Portal D, Rubio A, Porro A, and Echenique PM.
Journal of Chemical Physics **127**, 164710 (2007).

Homogeneous line width of rare-earth-doped glasses for levels in a Starki level ladder: A new simple rule.
Auzel F, Balda R, and Fernández J.
Journal of Luminiscence **122**, 453 (2007).

Combined electrochromic and plasmonic optical responses in conducting polymer/metal nanoparticle films.
Pacios R, Marcilla R, Pozo-Gonzalo C, Pomposo JA, Grande H, Aizpurua J, and Mecerreyes D.
Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology **7**, 2938 (2007).

Laser action and upconversion of Nd3+ in tellurite bulk glass.
Iparraguirre I, Azkargorta J, Fernández-Navarro JM, Al-Saleh M, Fernández J, and Balda R.
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids **353**, 990 (2007).

Phonons in ordered c (2 x 2) phases of Na and Li on Al (001).
Rusina GG, Eremeev SV, Borisova SD, Sklyadneva IYu, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 266005 (2007).

Transport mean-free-path in K5Bi1-xNdx (MoO4)4 laser crystal powders.
Illarramendi MA, Aramburu I, Fernández J, Balda R, and Al-Saleh M.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 036206 (2007).

Plasmon excitation in beryllium: inelastic X-ray scattering experiments and first-principles calculations.
Tirao G, Stutz G, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, and Cusatis C.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 046297 (2007).

Spectroscopy and frequency upconversion in Nd3+-doped TeO2–TiO2-Nb2O5 glass.
Balda R, Fernández J, Arriandiaga MA, Fdez-Navarro JM.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 086223 (2007).

Atomic Motions in the alpha/beta-Region of Glass-Forming Polymers. Molecular versus Mode Coupling Theory Approach.
Colmenero J, Narros A, Alvarez F, Arbe A, Moreno AJ.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 205127 (2007).

Anomalous Relaxation in Binary Mixtures: A Dynamic Facilitation Picture.
Moreno AJ, and Colmenero J.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 205144 (2007).

Tests of mode coupling theory in a simple model for two-component miscible polymer blends.
Moreno AJ, and Colmenero J.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 466112 (2007).

Characterization of light scattering in translucent ceramics.
Illarramendi MA, Aramburu I, Fernández J, Balda R, Williams SN, Adegoke JA and Noginov MA.
Journal of the Optical Society of America B-Optical Physics **24**, 43 (2007).

New Solids Based on B12N12 Fullerenes.
Matxain JM, Eriksson LA, Mercero JM, Lopez X, Piris M, Ugalde JM, Poater J, Matito E, and Sola M.
Journal Physical Chemistry C **111**, 13354 (2007).

Nanohole plasmons in optically thin gold films.
Rindzevicius T, Alaverdyan Y, Sepulveda B, Pakizeh T, Kall M, Hillenbrand R, Aizpurua J, and García de Abajo FJ.
Journal Physical Chemistry C **111**, 1207 (2007).

Chemisorption of Sulfur and Sulfur-Based Simple Molecules on Au(111).
Gonzalez-Lakunza N, Lorente N, and Arnau A.
Journal Physical Chemistry C **111**, 12383 (2007).

Spontaneous emergence of Cl-anions from NaCl(100) at low relative humidity.
Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Sanchez-Portal D, Verdaguer A, Darling GR, Salmeron M, and Arnau A.
Journal Physical Chemistry C **111**, 8000 (2007).

Dissociative Adsorption of Water at Vacancy Defects in Graphite.
Cabrera-Sanfelix P and Darling GR.
The Journal of Physical Chemistry C **111**, 18258 (2007).

Global search in photoelectron diffraction structure determination using genetic algorithms.
Viana ML, Díez Muiño R, Soares EA, Van Hove MA, and de Carvalho VE.
Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter **19**, 446002 (2007).

Single Component Dynamics in Miscible Poly(vinyl methyl ether)/Polystyrene Blends under Hydrostatic Pressure.
Schwartz GA, Colmenero J, and Alegría A.
Macromolecules **40**, 3246 (2007).

Dynamic confinement effects in polymer blends. A quasielastic neutron scattering study of the slow component in the blend poly(vinyl acetate)/poly(ethylene oxide).
Tyagi M, Arbe A, Alegría A, Colmenero J, and Frick B.
Macromolecules **40**, 4568 (2007).

Low-energy acoustic plasmons at metal surfaces.
Diaconescu B, Pohl K, Vattuone L, Savio L, Hofmann P, Silkin VM, Pitarke JM, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, Farías D, and Rocca M.
Nature **448** (7149), 57 (2007).

Attosecond spectroscopy in condensed matter.
Cavalieri AL, Muller N, Uphues Th, Yakovlev V, Baltuska A, Horvath B, Schmidt B, Blümel L, Holzwarth R, Hendel S, Drescher M, Kleineberg U, Echenique PM, Kienberger R, Krausz F and Heinzmann U.
Nature **449**, (7165) 1029 (2007).

Surface patterning: Self-assembly works for superlattices.
Ortega JE and de Abajo FJG.
Nature Nanotechnology **2**, 601 Oct (2007).

Spin dependent screening and Auger neutralization of singly-charged noble gas ions in metals.
Juaristi JI and Alducin M.
Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B **256**, 24 (2007).

Two dimensional behaviour of friction at a metal surface with a surface state.
Alducin M, Silkin VM and Juaristi JI.
Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B **256**, 383 (2007).

Spin-dependent electron excitation and emission in the neutralization of He+ ions at paramagnetic surfaces.
Alducin M and Rösler M.
Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B **256**, 423 (2007).

Stopping power of a degenerate electron gas for slow ions: Role of relative kinematics in Z1-oscillation below the Fermi velocity.
Vincent R and Nagy I.
Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B **258**, 182 (2007).

Dynamic screening and electron dynamics in low-dimensional metal systems.
Silkin VM, Quijada M, Vergniory MG, Alducin M, Borisov AG, Díez Muiño R, Juaristi JI, Sánchez-Portal D, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B **258**, 72 (2007).

Z1 oscillations in the spin polarization of electrons excited by slow ions in a spin-polarized electron gas.
Vincent R, Juaristi JI, and Nagy I.
Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B **258**, 79 (2007).

First luminescence study of the new oxyborate Na3La9O3(BO3)8:Nd3+.
Balda R, Jubera V, Frayret C, Pechev S, Olazcuaga R, Gravereau P, Chaminade JP, Al-Saleh M, and Fernández J.
Optical Materials **30**, 122 (2007).

Characterization of light propagation in NdxY1-xAl(BO3)4 laser crystal powders.
Illarramendi MA, Cascales C, Aramburu I, Balda R, Orera VM, and Fernández J.
Optical Materials **30**, 126 (2007).

Spectroscopy and concentration quenching of the infrared emissions in Tm3+-doped TeO2–TiO2-Nb2O5 glass.
Balda R, Fernández J, García Revilla S, and Fdez-Navarro JM.
Optics Express **15**, 6750 (2007).

Absorption of BN nanotubes under the influence of a perpendicular electric field.
Attacalite C, Wirtz L, Marini A, and Rubio A.
Physica Status Solidi **244**, 4288 (2007).

Mechanical properties of cementitious crystalline calcium-silicate-hydrates: comparison with C-S-H gels.
Manzano H, Dolado JS, Guerrero A, and Ayuela A.
Physica Status Solidi A **204**, 1775 (2007).

Diffusion and Relaxation Dynamics in Cluster Crystals.
Moreno AJ and Likos CN.
Physical Review Letters **99**, 107801 (2007).

Size effects in angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy of free rare-gas clusters.
Rolles D, Zhang H, Pe‰ic ZD, Bilodeau RC, Wills A, Kukk E, Rude BS, Ackerman GD, Bozek JD, Díez Muiño R, García de Abajo FJ, and Berrah N.
Physical Review A **75**, 031201 (2007).

Time-dependent density-functional calculation of the stopping power for protons and antiprotons in metals.
Quijada M, Borisov AG, Nagy I, Díez Muiño R, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review A **75**, 042902 (2007).

Competition between vortex unbinding and tunneling in an optical lattice.
Cazalilla MA, Iucci A, and Giamarchi T.
Physical Review A **75**, 051603(R) (2007).

Electron emission and energy loss in grazing collisions of protons with insulator surfaces.
Gravielle MS, Aldazabal I, Arnau A, Ponce VH, Miraglia JE, Aumayr F, Lederer S, and Winter H.
Physical Review A **76**, 012904 (2007).

3d-shell contribution to the energy loss of protons during grazing scattering from Cu(111) surfaces.
Gravielle MS, Alducin M, Juaristi JI, and Silkin VM.
Physical Review A **76**, 044901 (2007).

Momentum density and spatial form of correlated density matrix in model two-electron atoms with harmonic confinement.
Akbari A, March NH, and Rubio A.
Physical Review A **76**, 32510 (2007).

Adsorption and electronic excitation of biphenyl on Si(100): a theoretical STM analysis.
Dubois M, Delerue C, and Rubio A.
Physical Review B (Rapid Communications) **75**, 41302 (2007).

Determination of compton profiles at solid surfaces from first-principles calculations.
Lemell C, Arnau A, and Burgdörfer J.
Physical Review B **75**, 014303 (2007).

Quantum well states in ultrathin Bi films: Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy and first-principles calculations study.
Hirahara T, Nagao T, Matsuda I, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Koroteev YuM, and Hasegawa S.
Physical Review B **75**, 035422 (2007).

Atomic-orbital-based approximate self-interaction correction scheme for molecules and solids.
Pemmaraju CD, Archer T, Sánchez-Portal D, and Sanvito S.
Physical Review B **75**, 045101 (2007).

Role of surface states in Auger neutralization of He+ ions on Ag surfaces.
Sarasola A, Silkin VM, and Arnau A.
Physical Review B **75**, 045104 (2007).

Band mapping in the one-step photoemission theory: Multi-Bloch-wave structure of final states and interference effects.
Krasovskii EE, Strocov VN, Barrett N, Berger H, Schattke W, and Claessen R.
Physical Review B **75**, 045432 (2007).

Microscopic investigation of laser induced structural changes in single-wall carbon nanotubes.
Jeschke HO, Romero AH, García ME, and Rubio A.
Physical Review B **75**, 125112 -11 (2007).

Restored quantum size effects of Pb overlayers at high coverages.
Ayuela A, Ogando E, and Zabala N.
Physical Review B **75**, 153403 (2007).

Thermally induced defects and the lifetime of electronic surface states.
Fuglsang Jensen M, Kim TK, Bengio S, Sklyadneva IYu, Leonardo A, Eremeev SV, Chulkov EV, and Hofmann Ph.
Physical Review B **75**, 153404 (2007).

Quantum Monte Carlo modelling of the spherically averaged structure factor of a many-electron system.
Gaudoin R and Pitarke JM.
Physical Review B **75**, 155105 (2007).

Role of the electric field in surface electron dynamics above the vacuum level.
Pascual JI, Corriol C, Ceballos G, Aldazabal I, Rust H-P, Horn K, Pitarke JM, Echenique PM, and Arnau A.
Physical Review B **75**, 165326 (2007).

Surface-plasmon polaritons in a lattice of metal cylinders.
Pitarke JM, Inglesfield JE, and Giannakis N.
Physical Review B **75**, 165415 (2007).

Excited states of Na nanoislands on the Cu(111) surface.
Hakala T, Puska MJ, Borisov AG, Silkin VM, Zabala N, and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B **75**, 165419 (2007).

Strong variation of dielectric response and optical properties of lithium under pressure.
Silkin VM, Rodriguez-Prieto A, Bergara A, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **75**, 172102 (2007).

Enhanced rashba spin-orbit splitting in Bi/Ag(111) and Pb/Ag(111) surface alloys.
Bihlmayer G, Blügel S, and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B **75**, 195414 (2007).

Electron-electron interaction in a two-dimensional electron gas: Bound states at low densities.
Nagy I, Puska MJ, and Zabala N.
Physical Review B **75**, 233105 (2007).

Decay and dephasing of image-state electrons induced by Cs adsorbates on Cu(100) at intermediate coverage.
Kazansky AK, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, Borisov AG, and Gauyacq JP.
Physical Review B **75**, 235412 (2007).

Ab initio calculation of the phonon-induced contribution to the electron-state linewidth on the Mg(0001) surface versus bulk Mg.
Leonardo A, Sklyadneva IY, Silkin VM, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B 76, 035404 (2007).

Interplay between the electronic and the atomic structure in the Si(557)-Au reconstruction from first principles.
Riikonen S and Sanchez-Portal D.
Physical Review B 76, 035410 (2007).

Ultrafast dynamics and decoherence of quasiparticles excited in surface bands: Preasymptotic decay and dephasing of quasiparticles states.
Lazic P, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, and Gumhalter B.
Physical Review B 76, 045420 (2007).

Crystal structure of SiH4 at high pressure.
Degtyareva O, Martínez Canales A, Bergara A, Chen X-J, Song Y, Struzhkin VV, Mao H-k, and Hemley RJ.
Physical Review B 76, 064123 (2007).

Strength of dipolar backflow patterns around slow protons in three and two dimensional electron gases.
Vincent R, Nagy I, and Zaremba E.
Physical Review B 76, 073301 (2007).

Second harmonic generation from arrays of subwavelength cylinders.
Marinica DC, Borisov AG, and Shabanov SV.
Physical Review B **76**, 085311 (2007).

Image potential states of supported metallc nanosislands.
Borisov AG, Hakala T, Puska MJ, Silkin VM, Zabala N, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **76**, 121402 (2007).

Direct observation of spin splitting in bismuth surface states.
Hirahara, T, Miyamoto K, Matsuda I, Kadono T, Kimura A, Nagao T, Bihlmayer G, Chulkov EV, Qiao S, Shimada K, Namatame H, Taniguchi M, and Hasegawa S.
Physical Review B **76**, 153305 (2007).

Two-dimensional localization of fast electrons in p (2x2) - Cs/Cu (111).
Chis V, Caravati S, Butti G, Trioni MI, Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Arnau A, and Hellsing B.
Physical Review B **76**, 153404 (2007).

Excited electron dynamics in bulk ytterbium: Time-resolved two-photon photoemission and GW + T ab initio calculations.
Zhukov VP, Chulkov EV, Echenique PM, Marienfeld A, Bauer M, and Aeschlimann M.
Physical Review B **76**, 193107 (2007).

Theoretical study of the photoabsorption spectrum of small chromium clusters.
Martínez JI and Alonso JA.
Physical Review B **76**, 205409 (2007).

Water adsorption on O(2x2)/Ru (0001): STM experiments and first-principles calculations.
Cabrera-Sanfelix P, Sánchez-Portal D, Mugarza A, Shimizu TM, Salmeron M, and Arnau A.
Physical Review B **76**, 205438 (2007).

Inflence of hydrogen absorption n low-energy electronic collective excitations in palladium.
Silkin VM, Chernov IP, Echenique PM, Koroteev YuM, and Chulkov EV.
Physical Review B **76**, 245105 (2007).

GW-lifetimes of quasiparticle excitations in paramagnetic transition metals.
Nechaev IA, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **76**, 245125 (2007)

Phenylene ring dynamics in phenoxy and the effect of intramolecular linkages on the dynamics of some engineering thermoplastics below the glass transition temperature.
Arrese-Igor S, Arbe A, Alegría A, Colmenero J, and Frick B.
Physical Review E **75** 051801 (2007).

Route to calculate the length scale for the glass transition in polymers.
Cangialosi D, Alegría A, and Colmenero J.
Physical Review E **75**, 011514 (2007).

Broadband dielectric study of oligomer of poly(vinyl acetate): A detailed comparison of dynamics with its polymer analog.
Tyagi M, Alegría A, and Colmenero J.
Physical Review E **75**, 061805 (2007).

Positron-annihilation-lifetime response and broadband dielectric relaxation spectroscopy: Diethyl phthalate.
Bartos J, Alegría A, Sausa O, Tyagi M, Gómez D, Kristiak J, and Colmenero J.
Physical Review E **76**, 031503 (2007).

Positron-annihilation-lifetime response and broadband dielectric relaxation spectroscopy: Diethyl phthalate.
Bartos J, Alegría A, Sausa O, Tyagi M, Gómez D, Kristiak J, and Colmenero J.
Physical Review E **76**, 031503 (2007).

Optimal control of quantum rings by terahertz laser pulses.
Räsänen E, Castro A, Werschnik J, Rubio A, and Gross EKU.
Physical Review Letters **98**, 157404 (2007).

Polymer Chain Dynamics in a Random Environment: Heterogeneous Mobilities.
Niedzwiedz K, Wischnewski A, Monkenbusch M, Richter D, Genix AC, Arbe A, Colmenero J, Strauch M, and Straube E.
Physical Review Letters **98**, 168301 (2007).

Determination of the hole lifetime from photoemission: Ti 3d States in TiTe2.
Krasovskii EE, Rossnagel K, Fedorov A, Schattke W, and Kipp L.
Physical Review Letters **98**, 217604 (2007).

Vibrational properties of hexagonal boron nitride: inelastic X-ray scattering and ab initio calculations.
Serrano J, Bosak A, Arenal R, Krisch M, Watanabe K, Taniguchi T, Kanda H, Rubio A, and Wirtz L.
Physical Review Letters **98**, 95503 (2007).

Hellman-Feynman operator sampling in diffusion Monte Carlo calculations.
Gaudoin R and Pitarke JM.
Physical Review Letters **99**, 126406 (2007).

Sublattice magnetizations in non-zero magnetic field in an antiferromagnetic infinite-range Ising model.
Ayuela A, Kleinb DJ, and March NH.
Physics Letters A **362**, 468 (2007).

Exact correlated kinetic energy related to the electron density for two-electron model atoms with harmonic confinement.
March NH, Akbari A, and Rubio A.
Physics Letters A **370**, 509 (2007).

Ab-initio calculation of quasiparticle excitations lifetime in transition metals using GW approximation.
Nechaev IA, Zhukov VP, and Chulkov EV.
Physics of Solid State **49**, 1811 (2007).

Exchange-correlation effects in ab-initio calculations of plasmon dispersion and width in metals.
Nechaev IA, Silkin VM, and Chulkov EV.
Physics of Solid State **49**, 1820 (2007).

Dynamics of surface-localised electronic excitations studied with the scanning tunnelling microscope.
Kröger J, Becker M, Jensen H, von Hofe Th, Néel N, Limot L, Berndt R, Crampin S, Pehlke E, Corriol C, Silkin VM, Sanchez-Portal D, Arnau A, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Progress in Surface Science **82**, 293 (2007).

Slab calculations and Green function recursive methods combined to study the electronic structure of surfaces: application to Cu(111)-(4x4)-Na.
Sanchez-Portal D.
Progress in Surface Science **82**, 313 (2007).

Band structure effects in the surface plasmon at the Be(0001) surface.
Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Radiation effects and defects in solid **162**, 483 (2007).

Interaction of slow multicharged ions with surfaces.
Lemell C, Alducin M, Burgdörfer J, Juaristi JI, Schiessl K, Solleder B, and Tőkesi K.
Radiation Physics and Chemistry **76**, 412 (2007).

Theory of surface plasmons and surface-plasmon polaritons.
Pitarke JM, Silkin VM, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Reports on Progress Physics **70**, 1 (2007).

The simplest double slit: interference and entanglement in double photoionization of H2.
Akoury D, Kreidi K, Jahnke T, Weber Th, Staudte A, Schöffler M, Neumann M, Titze J, Ph. H. Schmidt L, Czasch A, Jagutzki O, Costa Fraga RA, Grisenti RE, Díez Muiño R, Cherepkov NA, Semenov SK, Ranitovic P, Cocke CL, Osipov T, Adaniya H, Thompson JC, Prior MH, Belkacem A, Landers A, Schmidt- Böcking H, and Dörner R.
Science **318**, 949 (2007).

Spin polarization of electrons emitted in the neutralization of He+ ions in solids.
Alducin M, Juaristi JI, Diez Muiño R, Roesler M, and Echenique PM.
Springer Tracts in Modern Physics **225**, 153 (2007).

Diffusion properties of Cu(001) - c(2x2)-Pd surface alloys.
Eremeev SV, Rusina GG, and Chulkov EV.
Surface Science **601**, 3640 (2007).

Dissociative adsorption of N2 on W(110): Theoretical study of the dependence on the incidence angle.
Alducin M, Díez Muiño R, Busnengo HF, and Salin A.
Surface Science **601**, 3726 (2007).

Electron-phonon interaction in magnesium: From the monolayer to the Mg (0001) surface.
Leonardo A, Yu Sklyadneva I, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.
Surface Science **601**, 4018 (2007).

Electron-phonon contribution to hole linewidth of the surface state on Al(001).
Yu Sklyadneva I, Leonardo A, Echenique PM, and Chulkov EV.
Surface Science **601**, 4022 (2007).

Role of final states in photoemission from Al(111).
Krasovskii EE, Schattke W, Jirícek P, Dudr V, and Bartos I.
Surface Science **601**, 4105 (2007).

Dynamic screening and electron-electron scattering in low-dimensional metallic systems.
Silkin VM, Quijada M, Díez Muiño R, Chulkov EV, and Echenique PM.
Surface Science **601**, 4546 (2007).

Electron-phonon coupling in a sodium monolayer on Cu(111).
Eremeev SV, Yu. Sklyadneva I, Echenique PM, Borisova SD, Benedek G, Rusina GG, and Chulkov EV.
Surface Science **601**, 4553 (2007).

Ultrafast charge transfer and atomic orbital polarization.
Deppe M, Föhlish A, Hennies F, Nagasono M. Beye M, Sanchez-Portal D, Echenique PM, and Wurth W.
Journal of Chemical Physics **127**, 174708 (2007).

On the formation of cementitious C-S-H nanoparticles.
Manzano H, Ayuela A, and Dolado JS.
Journal of Computer-Aided Materials Design **14**, 45 (2007).

Long-range van derWaals interactions in density functional theory.
Alonso JA and Mañanes A.
Theoretical Chemistry Accounts **117**, 467 (2007).

Self-assembly of silicide quantum dot arrays on stepped silicon surfaces by reactive epitaxy.
Fernández L, Löffler M, Cordón J, and Ortega JE.
Applied Physics Letters **91**, 263106 (2007).

Quantum size effects of Pb overlayers at high coverages.
Ayuela A, Ogando E, and Zabala N.
Applied Surface Science **254**, 29 (2007).

Adam-Gibbs based model to describe the single component dynamics in miscible polymer blends under hydrostatic pressure.
Schwartz GA, Alegria A, Colmenero J.
Journal of Chemical Physics **127**, 154907 (2007).

Dielectric properties of water in amorphous mixtures of polymers and other glass forming materials.
Cerveny S, Colmenero J, and Alegria A
Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids **353**, 4523 (2007).

An attosecond time-resolved study of strong-field atomic photoionization.
Kazansky AK and Kabachnik NM.
Journal of Physics B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics **40**, 299 (2007).

Interaction of the charged deuterium cluster D3 + with femtosecond laser pulses.
Isla M, and Alonso JA.
Journal Physical Chemistry C **111**, 17765 (2007).

Nesting Induced Peierls-type Instability for Compressed Li-cI16.
Rodriguez-Prieto A, Silkin VM and Bergara A.
Journal Physical Society Japan **76**, 21 (2007).

Metal-Organic Honeycomb Nanomeshes with Tunable Cavity Size.
Schlickum U, Decker R, Klappenberger F, Zoppellaro G, Klyatskaya S, Ruben M, Silanes I, Arnau A, Kern K, Brune H and Jarth JV.
Nano Letters **7**, 12, 3813 (2007).

Low energy quasiparticle dispersion of graphite by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy.
Grüeneis A, Pichler T, Shiozawa H, Attacalite C, Wirtz L, Molodtsov SL, Follath R, Weber R and Rubio A.
Physica Status Solidi **244**, 4129 (2007).

Simple dynamic exchange-correlation kernel of a uniform electron gas.
Constantin L and Pitarke, JM.
Physical Review B **75**, 245127 (2007).

Including the probe tip in theoretical models of inelastic scanning tunneling spectroscopy: CO on Cu(100).
Teobaldi G, Peñalba M, Arnau A, Lorente N, and Hofer WA.
Physical Review B **76**, 235407 (2007).

Self-energy and lifetime of Shockley and image states on Cu(100) and Cu(111): Beyond the GW approximation of many-body theory.
Vergniory MG, Pitarke JM, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **76**, 245416 (2007).

First-principles calculation of charge transfer at surfaces: The case of core-excited Ar* ($2p^{-1}_{3/2}$ 4*s*) on Ru(0001).
Sanchez-Portal D, Menzel D, and Echenique PM.
Physical Review B **76**, 235406 (2007).

Electronic stopping power in LiF from first principles.
Pruneda JM, Sanchez-Portal D, Arnau A, Juaristi JI, and Artacho E.
Physical Review Letters **99**, 235501 (2007).

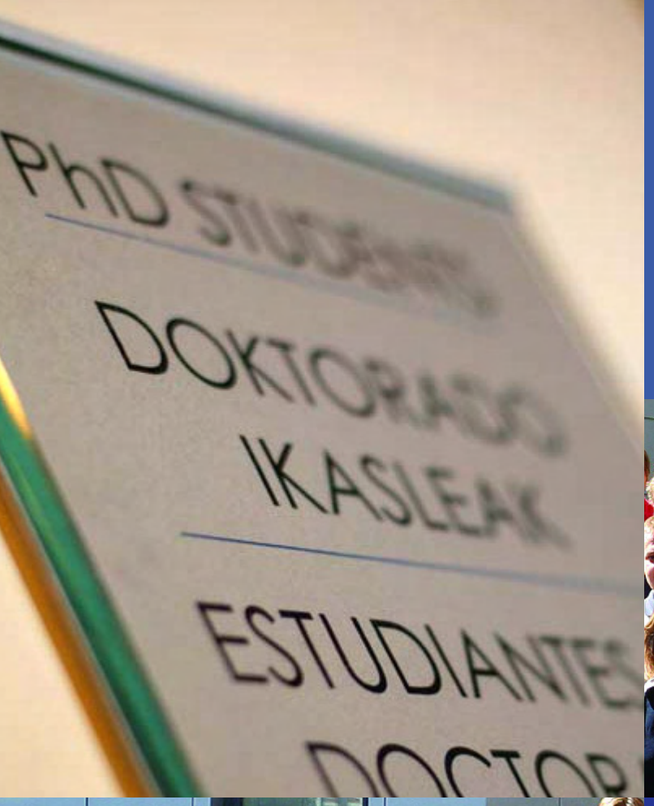
Dielectric secondary relaxation and phenylene ring dynamics in bisphenol-A polycarbonate.
Alegría A, Arrese-Igor S, Mitxelena O, and Colmenero J.
Journal of Non Crystalline Solids **353**, 4262 (2007).

Dielectric study of the segmental relaxation of low and high molecular weight polystyrenes under hydrostatic pressure.
Schwartz GA, Colmenero J, and Alegría A.
Journal of Non Crystalline Solids **353**, 4298 (2007).

On the momentum transfer dependence of the atomic motions in the a-relaxation range. Polymers vs. low molecular weight glass-forming systems.
Sacristán J, Alvarez F, and Colmenero J.
Europhysics Letters **80**, 38001 (2007).

Segmental dynamics in miscible polymer blends: recent results and open questions. (Review by invitation.)
Colmenero J, and Arbe A.
Soft Matter **3**, 1474 (2007).

Light propagation in optical crystal powders: effects of particle size and volume filling factor.
Garcia-Ramiro B, Illarramendi MA, Aramburu I, Fernández J, Balda R, and Al-Saleh M.
Journal of Physics Condensed Matter **19**, 456213 (2007).



Strength

Researchers

Fellows Gipuzkoa

Dr. Angel Moreno Segurado
Sapienza Università di Roma, Italy
01/01/2005–26/06/2007
Molecular dynamics and Monte Carlo simulations of energy landscape and non-ergodic transitions in supercooled liquids. Dynamics of linear molecules in disordered static environments. Dynamic heterogeneities in polymer blends.

Dr. Vyacheslav Silkin
Russian Academy of Science, Tomsk, Russia
03/01/2002–15/12/2007
Surface science. Electronic excitations at the metal surfaces. Electron dynamics in metals, metal surfaces and systems with reduced dimensionality.

Dr. Miguel Angel Cazalilla Gutierrez
International Centre for Theoretical Physics, Italy
01/01/2003–07/06/2007
Strongly correlated systems, Bose Condensates, Mesoscopic and low-dimensional systems in and out of equilibrium. Electronic excitations in surfaces and anisotropic systems.

Dr. Maite Alducin Ochoa
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/09/2003–28/06/2007
Lifetime of low energy electrons in paramagnetic materials: spin effects and non-linear effects. Interaction of atoms/ions with surfaces: charge exchange and energy loss. Dielectric response of covered metal surfaces.

Dr. Javier Aizpurua Iriazabal
National Institute of Standards and Technology, Maryland, USA
01/01/2004
Electronic and optical properties of metal nanostructures and semiconductor low-dimensional systems. Nanooptics for field-enhanced microscopies and spectroscopies.

Dr. Arantzazu García Lekue
Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, California, USA
01/10/2006
Electron transport and dynamics in nanostructure materials. Elastic quantum transport through molecular nanodevices, such as molecular based electronic switches. Inelastic effects caused by electronvibration interactions.

Dr. Asier Eiguren Goienetxea
Montanuniversität Leoben, Austria
11/06/2007
Study of the electron-phonon interaction in strongly correlated and strong coupling systems. Calculation of electron-phonon sensitive thermodynamic properties including, heat capacity, different susceptibilities and charge and spin transport in low dimensional systems. Implementation of the Wilson's Numerical Renormalization Group method to electron-phonon interaction. Comparative study of the limitations of the perturbative approaches in relation to the Renormalization Group. Superconductivity.

Dr. María José Cabrera San Félix
University of Liverpool, UK and Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
01/11/2007
Molecular Modeling of water ice in atmospheric and astrophysical environments.

Postdoctoral Positions

Dr. Andrés Ayuela
Helsinki University of Technology, Finland
14/05/2003–13/07/2006
Ab-initio studies of magnetism with dimensionality (magnetic anisotropy, spin spirals, Curie temperature...): nanowires, multilayers, magnetic shape memory alloys and phase field and Ising description of magnetic phenomena.

Dr. Ilya Nechaev
Tomsk State University, Russia
10/02/2004–31/01/2007
Electron excitations in ferromagnetic materials.

Dr. Silvina Cerveny Murcia
Chalmers University of Technology, Sweden
01/05/2004–28/02/2007
Dynamic properties of water in glass forming polymers and biological systems by dielectric spectroscopy in combination with neutron scattering.

Dr. Gustavo Schwartz
Chalmers University of Technology, Sweden
08/06/2004–28/02/2007
Dynamic properties of glass forming polymers by dielectric spectroscopy under hydrostatic pressure in combination with other experimental techniques.

Dr. Daniele Cangialosi
Technische Universiteit Delft, The Netherlands
01/03/2004–28/02/2007
Models for dynamics of miscible polymer blends.

Dr. Madhusudan Tyagi
Jawaharlal Nehru University, India
04/03/2004–30/04/2007
The general framework of dynamic properties of glass forming polymers by dielectric spectroscopy in combination with other techniques as, for instance, quasielastic neutron scattering and MD-simulations as well.

Dr. René Gaudoin
Rutgers University, New Jersey, USA
15/11/2004–31/07/2006
Diffusion Monte Carlo investigations of electron correlation in bulk systems and solid surfaces.

Dr. Anne Caroline Genix
Laboratoire de Recherche sur les Polymères, Université Paris XII, France
01/12/2004–31/08/2006
Effect of blending on the dynamics of a given polymer. In particular, the system poly(ethylene oxide)/poly(methyl methacrylate) has been chosen, due to the huge difference in the glass transition temperatures of the two components. A combination of quasielastic neutron scattering and fully atomistic molecular dynamics simulations is used to address the question of the dynamic miscibility in this system.

Dr. María José Cabrera San Félix
University of Liverpool, United Kingdom
01/04/2005–31/10/2007
Molecular Modeling of water ice in atmospheric and astrophysical environments.

Dr. Reidar Lund
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
20/02/2006
Dynamics in functionalized polymers

Dr. Tatiana Teperik
Russian Academy of Sciences, Saratov, Russia
03/06/2006–31/10/2007
Electromagnetic optics. Collective resonances in nanostructures.

Dr. Lucian Constantin
Tulane University, Louisiana, USA
01/10/2006–15/09/2007
Many-body exchange-correlation effects at metal surfaces.

Dr. Antonios Balassis
City University of New York, USA
13/11/2006–30/09/2007
Collective electronic excitations in systems of reduced dimensionality.

Dr. Iñaki Silanes Cristóbal
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/01/2007
Surface-assisted assembly of two dimensional molecular networks with different coordination symmetry. Study of oxygen adsorption on several Pophyrins (Fe and Mg coordinated). Molecular Switches based on different conformational change induced architectures.

Dr. Martina Corso
Universität Zürich, Switzerland
02/01/2007
Boron nitride nanomesh: a peculiar self-assembled nanostructure.

Dr. Gisela Bocan
Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina
01/02/2007
Gas/surface dynamics.

Dr. Thomas Frederiksen
Danmarks Tekniske Universitet, Denmark
01/05/2007
First-principles modeling of elastic and inelastic transport in nanoscale junctions.

Dr. Daniel Bozi
Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales-CSIC, Madrid, Spain
01/08/2007
Study of the properties of the low-dimensional systems that can be realized by loading ultra cold atomic gases in optical lattices or other types of very anisotropic traps. Study of the absence of thermalization in integrable realizations thereof. Calculation of correlation properties in strongly interacting systems. Study of the atom-surface interactions, the Casimir Effect in and out of equilibrium.

Dr. Alejandro Reyes Coronado
Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México
30/08/2007
Optical response of resonant metallic nanostructures in surface-enhanced microscopy and spectroscopy.

Dr. Dimas Garcia de Oteyza Feldermann
Max-Planck-Institut, Stuttgart, Germany
01/09/2007
The scientific work will be focused on the development of atomic force microscopy instrumentation for dielectric and conductivity measurements, in particular in polymers and semiconducting oligomers. The work will be further complemented by absorption and photoemission experiments.

Dr. Emil Lezak
Polish Academy of Sciences, Lodz, Poland
02/09/2007
Plastic deformation of gamma phase isotactic polypropilene in the plane-strain compression.

Dr. Dusan Racko
Slovak Academy of Sciences-Polymer Institut, Bratislava, Slovak Republic
03/09/2007
Molecular dynamics simulations in polymers.

Dr. Mario Piris Silvera
Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany
01/10/2007
Natural Orbital Functional Theory (NOFT). Correlation studies by means of electron-pair density functions. Description of van der Waals interactions. Characterization of ZnS nanostructures endohedraly doped with transition metals. Study of ZnS, BN and Sn12 nanoclusters and solids.

Dr. Nikolay Zaytsev
Siberian Institute of Physics and Technology, Tomsk, Russia
04/10/2007
Study of spin dependent electronic structure and spin-orbit interaction at clean metal surfaces and at surfaces with adsorbate. This activity has attracted much attention last years both experimentally and theoretically. The study of electronic structure of carbon surface as well as of noble metal and ferromagnetic metal surfaces.

Temporary Contract Positions

Dr. Irina Sklyadneva
Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia
14/05/2003
Surface phonons and electron-phonon interactions in bulk metals and at metal surfaces. Electron-phonon interactions are of paramount importance for the correct description of the temperature dependence of quasiparticle dynamics in bulk metals and at metals surfaces. The goal of the present project is calculations of electron-phonon interactions for overlayers of alkali metals on simple and noble metal surfaces. These calculations will be also done for superconducting materials like MgB2 and for semimetals.

Dr. Vladlen Zhukov
Russian Academy of Sciences (Ural Branch), Yekaterinburg, Russia
01/11/2005–28/12/2007
Based on the LMTO band-structure approach, was developed a first-principle GW+T method of the excited electrons lifetimes calculations. Method combines the evaluation of the lowest term of self-energy within GW approach with the calculations of the highest terms within T-matrix approach. The method has been applied to analyze experimental data for Fe and Ni. The role of non-spin-flip contributions, Stoner and magnon contribution to the lifetimes and line-widths of excited electrons have been evaluated.

Dr. Alvaro Rodriguez Prieto
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/11–31/12/2007
Electronic properties of light alkali metals under high pressure. The simple behavior alkaline metals present at normal conditions breaks when high pressures applied. One of the most important features telling about the pressure induced complexity in Li and other alkali metals is the drastic increase of its superconducting transition temperature, from 0.4 mK at equilibrium up to 14 K at P=30 GPa. I apply state of the art computational methods in order to understand the physical origin of this striking behavior.

Dr. Maia García Vergniory
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
05/12/2007
Many body and band structure effects on the interaction between hot electrons and ions with solid surfcces.

PhD Fellowships

Remi Vincent
Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse III, France
01/11/2003
Ions induced electron excitations in ferromagnetic materials. Interaction of ions with metals energy loss and stopping power. Study of metallic clusters. Response function.

Itziar Iradi Leiceaga
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/11/2004–12/11/2006
Study of polystyrene: Molecular dynamics simulations and neutron scattering.

Iban Quintana Fernandez
Universidad de Cantabria, Spain
01/01/2005–31/01/2007
The aim of the work is to find the relation between the molecular motions and the transport properties in a polymer membrane. By means of quasielastic neutron scattering, we study the molecular dynamics in a polymer membrane: polyethersulfone.

Sara Capponi
Università degli Studi di Perugia, Italy
03/10/2005
Dynamics of DNA and proteins by neutron scattering.

Aitzol Garcia Etxarri
Escuela Superior de Ingenieros, tecnun, Universidad de Navarra, Spain
01/04–30/09/2006
Electromagnetic interactions in nanoscale field enhanced microscopies and spectroscopies.

Iñigo Aldazabal Mensa
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/07/2006
Electron emission in ion-surface grazing collisions; contributions to the convoy electrons. Wave packet propagation techniques applied to STM systems. Laser induced electron emission in metallic surfaces.

Maia García Vergniory
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/07/2006–04/12/2007
Many body and band structure effects on the interaction between hot electrons and ions with solid surfaces.

Arturo Narros Gonzalez
Universidad de Salamanca, Spain
01/07/2006–31/12/2007
Studies of glass transition in polymers: molecular dynamics simulations and neutron scattering.

Elton José Gomes Santos
Universidade Federal do Ceará, Brasil
26/08–31/12/2006
Electronic structure calculations for the description of nanostructure materials with technological applications.

Martin Brodeck
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
01/10/2006
Combined study by means of molecular dynamics simulations and neutron scattering measurements of the strongly decoupled dynamics which are exhibited by the different components of polyethyleneoxide/polymethylmetacrylate blends which can differ up to 12 orders of magnitude in local relaxation times.

Yon Sánchez Paisal
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
16/10/2006
Electronic structure calculations in nanostructured systems with technological applications.

Xabier Zubizarreta Iriarte
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
16/10/2006
Electronic structure and excitations in metals with strong spin-orbit interaction.

Asier Zugarramurdi Camino
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
02/11/2006–31/12/2007
Electronic structure and excitations in nanostructures. Quantum size effects of nanostructures supported on surfaces.

Olalla Pérez González
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
02/11/2006
Plasmon excitations in metallic nanoparticles. Optical properties of nanostructured materials.

Juan Pablo Echeverry Enciso
Universidad del Valle, Cali, Colombia
28/08/2007
Study of collective electronic excitations and dynamic of reduced symmetry systems.

Lourdes Del Valle Carrandi
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
03/09–31/12/2007
Microscopic (atomic and molecular) comprehension of the dynamic processes which take place in multi-component and nano-structured polymers.

Clément Riedel
Université Montpellier 2, France
05/09/2007
Multiscale study of the dielectrics properties of matter from the nanoscopic scale to the macroscopic scale.

Nicolas Large
Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France
01/10/2007
Raman spectroscopy in low dimensional semiconductor structures.

Sandra Plaza García
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/10/2007
Dynamics of funtionalized polymers. Polymer functionalization is a promising tool for the development of future polymer applications. We want to know how functionalization modifies the matrix properties which is in connection with the technological application of functionalized polymers.

Ion Errea Lope
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
10/10–31/12/2007
The aim of this research is to perform a theoretical ab initio study of superconductivity and other anomalies in simple materials under pressure. For instance, we will focus on the electron-phonon interaction, response function and other properties that will help us to characterize the complexity induced by pressure on this materials.

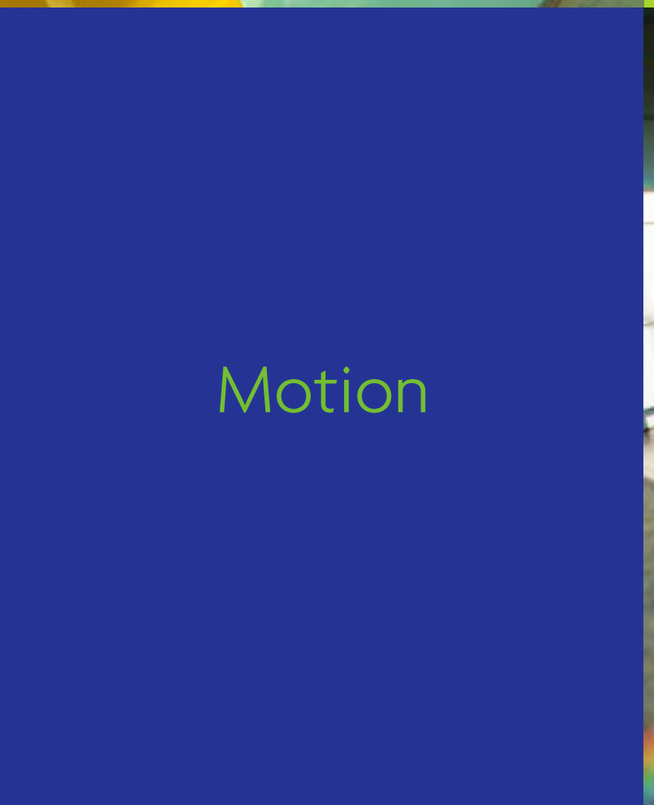
Marco Bernabei
Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Italy
29/10/2007
Molecular dynamics simulations of simple models for glass-forming polymers.

Marina Quijada Van den Berghe
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
01/11/2007
Electron dynamics in metal clusters. Study of the size effects in the lifetime of excited electrons in metal clusters. TDDFT calculation of the energy loss in collision processes of charges with metal clusters.

Itziar Goikoetxea Martinez
Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
01/12/2007
Non-adiabatic processes in the adsorption of diatomic molecules on metal surfaces.

Eneko Malatsetxebarria Elizegi
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
31/12/2007
Low dimensional quantum many-body systems.

Experience



Motion

Visiting Researchers

Long Visits **2006**

Doctorand Carlos Etxeberría Arrondo
Universidad Pública de Navarra, Spain
01/10–31/12/2006
Quantum dots based on magnetic semiconductors.

Dr. Andrew F. Ho
University of Birmingham, United Kingdom
01/02–28/02/2006
Effects of disorder in one-dimensional quantum liquids, and phase diagram of binary mixtures of one-dimensional harmonic fluids.

Prof. Wolfgang Schattke
Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel, Germany
07/02–06/05/2006
Variational Quantum Montecarlo calculations of the electronic properties of solids and surfaces.Theory of Photoemission in semiconductors and metals.

Prof. Victor Tugushev
Russian Research Center, Kurchatov Institute, Moscow, Russia
28/03–26/05/2006
Magnetism in superlattices and spintronics.

Prof. Norman March
Universiteit Antwerpen, Belgium
12/04–03/06/2006
Study of the role of exchange and correlation effects in both ground state density functional theory as well for excitation within time-dependent density-functional theory.

Dr. Yuri Koroteev
Tomsk State University, Russia
27/04–27/07/2006
First principles calculations of electronic structure and quasiparticle lifetimes in metals.

Dr. Claudio Horowitz
Centro Atómico Bariloche, Argentina
03/05–30/06/2006
Optimized effective-potential approach to the Kohn-Sham exchange-correlation potential of density-functional theory.

Dr. Jin Zhao
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
31/05–30/06/2006
Electronic properties of alkalis on the surface of noble metals.

Dr. Andrey Borissov
Université Paris-Sud 11, France
01–30/06, 01/11–02/12/2006
Time-dependent density functional theory and wave packet propagation methods.

Prof. Julio Alonso
Universidad de Valladolid, Spain
16/06–30/09/2006
Computational simulation of the intercalation of alkaline atoms in graphite and carbon nanotubes. Laser induced fragmentation of atomic clusters.

Dr. Lucian Constantin
Tulane University, Louisiana, USA
01/07–30/09/2006
Many-body exchange-correlation effects at metal surfaces.

Dr. Vladimir Menshov
Russian Research Center, Kurchatov Institute, Moscow, Russia
02/10–30/11/2006
Confling mechanisms in digital alloys.

Prof. Martti Puska
Helsinki University of Technology, Finland
03/10–31/03/2006
Lifetimes of electron-hole excitations at nanostructures on solid surfaces.

Prof. Jacques Lucas
Université de Rennes, France
16/11–16/12/2006
New infrared glasses for photonic application.

Long Visits **2007**

Prof. Istvan Nagy
Technical University of Budapest, Hungary
08/01–08/02, 02–31/05/2007
Various aspects of correlations in extended fermionic systems; spice-fluctuation, pair-correlation, one-particle damping, impurity-screening.

Dr. Galina Rusina
Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia
24/01–22/03/2007
Surface phonons in CuPd surface alloys.

Dr. Andrey Borissov
Université Paris Sud, France
01/03–30/04/2007
Time-dependent density functional theory and wave packet propagation methods.

Dr. Yuri Koroteev
Tomsk State University, Russia
20/03–18/06/2007
First principles calculations of electronic structure and quasiparticle lifetimes in metals.

Prof. Wolfgang Schattke
Universität Kiel, Germany
26/03–14/05, 15/10–15/12/2007
Variational Quantum Montecarlo calculations of the electronic properties of solids and surfaces. Theory of Photoemission in semiconductors and metals.

Doctorand Nicolas Large
Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France
15/04–15/05/2007
Raman spectroscopy in low dimensional semiconductor structures.

Prof. Norman March
Universiteit Antwerpen, Belgium
17/04–09/06/2007
Study of the role of exchange and correlation effects in both ground state density functional theory as well for excitation within time-dependent density-functional theory.

Dr. Cristina Díaz Blanco
Leiden University, The Netherlands
21/05–22/06/2007
Surface dynamics.

Prof. Sergey Eremeev
Institute of Strength Physics and Materials Sciences, Tomsk, Russia
25/05–22/07/2007
Phonons and electron-phonon coupling in quantum-well states of adlayers on metals.

Prof. Svetlana Borisova
Russian Academy of Sciences, Tomsk, Russia
22/05–22/07/2007
Phonones in metal adlayers.

Prof. Julio Alonso Martin
Universidad de Valladolid, Spain
19/06–31/08/2007
Computational simulation of the intercalation of alkaline atoms in graphite and carbon nanotubes. Laser induced fragmentation of atomic clusters.

Dr. Ilya Nechaev
Kostroma State University, Russia
20/06–16/09/2007
Electron excitations in ferromagnetic materials.

Prof. Vladimir Menshov
Russian Research Center, Kurchatov Institute, Moscow, Russia
02/07–29/09/2007
Confling mechanisms in digital alloys.

Prof. Hrvoje Petek
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
22/07/–31/10/2007
Electron dynamics in time domain.

Prof. Viktor Tugushev
Russian Research Center, Kurchatov Institute, Moscow, Russia
02/08–26/10/2007
Magnetism in superlattices and spintronics.

Prof. Wlodzimierz Jaskólski
Institute of Physics, Nicholas Copernicus University, Poland
13/08–23/09/2007
Study of quantum dot arrays and nanotube superlattices.

Prof. Andrey Kazanskiy
University of San Petersburg, Russia
20/09–10/12/2007
Electron dynamics at adsorbates on metals.

Prof. Giorgio Benedek
Universitá degli Studi di Milano, Italy
01/10–31/10/2007
Surface phonons and phase transitions.

Prof. Amand Lucas
FUNDP, Namur, Belgium
01–31/10/2007
Condensed matter physics, surface sciences, electronic and atomic structures of reduced dimensionality systems. structural biology.

Prof. Max Roesler
Hahn-Meitner Institut, Berlin, Germany
01/10–30/11/2007
Electron emission induced by atomic particles interacting with solids and surfaces.

Dr. Igor Shein
Russian Academy of Sciences (Ural Branch), Yekaterinburg, Russia
02/11–28/12/2007
The band structure approach to activation barriers in metal oxides.

Short Visits **2006**

Cecile Corriol
University of Liverpool, United Kingdom
02–04/01/2006
Using first-principle calculations applied to STM image simulations, we want to understand the influence of the tunneling resistance and of the coverage on the aspect of the simulated and experimental images for adsorbate-covered systems as O/Ru(0001). In doing so, we try to unravel the intricate interplay between electronic effects and surface geometry. The inclusion of forces between sample atoms and tip atoms is also an objective of our work. Finally, we are involved in tunneling spectra calculations.

Prof. Istvan Nagy
Technical University of Budapest, Hungary
09/01–04/02, 10/05–09/06, 21/08–20/09/2006
Various aspects of correlations in extended fermionic systems; spice-fluctuation, pair-correlation, one-particle damping, impurity-screening.

Prof. Michael Rohlfing
International University Bremen, Germany
10–13/01/2006
Dynamics of excited electron states.

Dr. Javier García de Abajo
Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, Spain
12–13/01, 06–07/02, 15–16/02, 22–23/02, 01–02/03, 14–15/03, 08– 09/08, 18–19/09/2006
Simulation of optical properties of complex structures including porous metals and non-spherical nanoparticles. Study of the response of nanostructures and its interaction with fast electron. Simulation of electron-energy loss spectroscopy, cathodoluminescence, and Cherenkov radiation in complex systems.

Dr. Jorge Iribas Cerdá
Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid-CSIC, Spain
03/02, 24–28/07/2006
STM studies of water on Pd(111) and Ru(0001).

Dr. Romain Quidant
Institut de Ciències Fotòniques, Spain
06/02/2006
Nanophotonics of patterned systems.

Prof. Gonçal Badenes Guia
Institut de Ciències Fotòniques, Spain
06/02/2006
Nanophotonics of patterned systems.

Dr. Yamila García
Universidad de Alicante, Spain
08–12/02/2006
Theory of electronic transport through molecular junctions.

Dr. Viktor Myroshnychenko
Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic
14–17/02/2006
Plasmons and collective excitations in complex electronic systems.

Prof. Miguel Ortuño Ortín
Universidad de Murcia, Spain
16–17/02/2006
Relaxation phenomena in interacting systems.

Prof. Olov Sterner
Lund University, Sweden
23–26/02/2006
Study of natural compounds with surfactant properties, that transmit biological signals along ultrathin water films on the surface of fungal cells.

Prof. Pedro Zeijlmans van Emmichoven
Universiteit Utrecht, The Netherlands
23–27/02/2006
Magnetic dipolar interactions in two-dimensional magnetite nanoparticle arrays.

Prof. Peter Lawrence
MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, Cambridge, United Kingdom
27–28/02/2006
Why we do science — a personal history.

Prof. Gines Morata Perez
Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
27–28/02/2006
The three revolutions in Biology.

Dr. Alexey Lyulin
Eindhoven University of Technology, The Netherlands
28/02–03/03/2006
Computer simulation studies (molecular and Brownian dynamics, Monte Carlo) of polymers.

Prof. Sir John Pendry
Imperial College London, United Kingdom
01–03/03/2006
The perfect lens — focusing beyond the diffraction limit.

Prof. Richard M. Martin
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA
05–08/03/2006
Methodology for electronic structure calculations.

Dr. Reveka Sainidou
University of Athens, Greece
16–15/03/2006
Ordered and disordered phononic structures: the layer-multiple-scattering method and applications.

Prof. Agustin del Moral Gamiz
Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain
18–20/03/2006
Magnetoestriction and magnetism in strongly correlated systems.

Dr. Leonhard Grill
Freie Universität Berlin, Germany
24/03/2006
Contacting single molecules with the STM: model systems for molecular electronics.

Prof. Vladimir Nazarov
Chonnam National University, Kwangju, Korea
03–29/04/2006
Time-dependent density-functional theory of particle-solid interactions.

Dr. Nicolas Lorente
Université Paul-Sabatier, Toulouse, France
03–29/04/2006
Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy.

Dr. Marie Laure Bocquet
Laboratoire de chimie, École normal supérieure de Lyon, France
05–09/04/2006
Inelastic Electron Tunneling Spectroscopy from First-Principles.

Dr. Martina Corso
Universität Zürich, Switzerland
05–09/04, 12–16/12/2006
Boron nitride nanomesh: a peculiar self-assembled nanostructure.

Prof. José Luis Vicent López
Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
06–07/04/2006
Vortex dynamics in nanostructured superconductors: Ratchet effect and biological motors.

Prof. Julio Alonso
Universidad de Valladolid, Spain
07–16/04/2006
Computational simulation of the intercalation of alkaline atoms in graphite and carbon nanotubes. Laser induced fragmentation of atomic clusters.

Dr. Gilberto Teobaldi
University of Liverpool, United Kingdom
23–27/04, 29/11–03/12/2006
Single-molecule vibrational spectrospcopy on metal-oxides.

Prof. Neil William Ashcroft
Cornell University, New York, USA
30/04–27/05/2006
Theory of many particle systems, density functional, theory (classical and quantum), and theory of dense hydrogen and matterunder extreme conditions.

Dr. Rolf Heid
Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Germany
02–05/05/2006
Lattice dynamics of adsorbate-covered surfaces from first principles.

Dr. Roman Fasel
EMPA, Dübendorf, Switzerland
10–12/05/2006
Amplification of chirality in two-dimensional enatiomorphus lattices.

Dr. Pascal Rüffieux
EMPA, Thun, Switzerland
10–12/05/2006
Surface state scattering from adsorbed molecules.

Prof. Uzi Landman
Georgia Institute of Technology, USA
14–15/05/2006
Small is different: physics and chemistry at the nanoscale.

Prof. Marijan Sunjic
University of Zagreb, Croatia
21–27/05/2006
Dynamical response and surface excitations in thin films.

Prof. Harald Brune
École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL), Switzerland
23–28/05/2006
Giant magnetic anisotropy and tunnel-magneto-resistance of nanostructures at surfaces.

Prof. Victor Hugo Ponce
Centro Atómico Bariloche, Argentina
01–28/06/2006
Electron emission in the interaction of light ions with surfaces.

Dr. Peter Johansson
University of Örebro, Sweden
07/06–05/07, 10–17/12/2006
Research on the electromagnetic and quantum mechanical response of molecules and nanoparticles in different configurations of experimental interest (STM, Raman, ...).

Dr. Daniel Rolles
Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, California, USA
08–10/06/2006
Photoelectron diffraction in rare-gas clusters.

Prof. Hrvoje Petek
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA
10–16/06/2006
Electron dynamics in time domain.

Dr. Claudia Mondelli
Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France
15–18/06/2006
Neutrons for material science.

Dr. Miguel Angel Gonzalez Gonzalez
Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France and Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain
15–18/06/2006
Structure and dynamics of vitreous B2O3 and alkali borates: neutron scattering and computer simulations.

Prof. John Inglesfield
University of Wales Cardiff, United Kingdom
18–21/06, 28/09–12/10/2006
Embedding in photonics and plasmon bands in metallic nanostructures.

Dr. Riccardo Rurali
Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain
22–23/06/2006
Scattering properties of dopants in silicon nanowires from first-principles.

Prof. Roderic Quirk
The University of Akron, Ohio, USA
24/06–09/07/2006
Synthesis of functional polymers.

Dr. Ernest Mendoza Gómez
Institut Català de Nanotecnología, Barcelona, Spain
26/06/2006
Carbon Nanotubes as platforms for the design of sensors.

Prof. Giorgio Benedek
Universitá degli Studi di Milano, Italy
30/06–06/07/2006
Surface phonons and phase transitions.

Prof. Bo Hellsing
Chalmers and Göteborg University, Sweden
01–30/07/2006
Electron-phonon interactions on metal surfaces.

Dr. Rainer Hillenbrand
Max-Planck-Institut, Martinsried, Germany
02–05/07, 30/09–03/10/2006
Scattering-type near-field microscopy for optical/infrared nanoanalytics.

Dr. Nengping Wang
Universität Hamburg, Germany
05–08/07/2006
Electromigration forces on ions in carbon nanotube transistors.

Prof. Rodolfo Del Sole
Universitá degli Studi di Roma 2, Italy
09–16/07/2006
Optical properties of nanoestructures and surfaces.

Prof. Joan Bausells Roige
Centre Nacional de Microelèctronica-CSIC, Barcelona, Spain
13–15/07/2006
Nanoelectromechanical structures: principles and applications in signal processing and molecular sensing.

Doctorand Miguel Isla García
Universidad de Valladolid, Spain
13–14/07/2006
Theoretical simulations of the electronic excitations in nanoclusters.

Prof. José A. Maíz Aguinaga
Intel Corportation, USA
14/07/2006
Scaling in future semiconductor devices: challenges and opportunities at the intersection with nanotechnology.

Prof. Emilio Artacho Cortés
University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
15/07–15/08/2006
Electronic stopping power in insulators. LDA+U, SIC, exact-exchange in DFT calculations.

Doctorand Martin Brodeck
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
17–21/07/2006
Molecular dynamics simulations and neutron scattering measurements of the strongly decoupled dynamics which are exhibited by the different components of polyethyleneoxide/polymethylmetacrylate blends.

Prof. Mario Trioni
Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Italy
26–29/07/2006
Electronic and magnetic properties of thin solid film on metals.

Prof. Oleg Pankratov
Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany
26–29/07/2006
Excitons in Time Dependent Density Functional Theory.

Prof. David Drabold
Ohio University, USA
03–05/08/2006
Topics in the theory of amorphous materials

Prof. Wlodzimierz Jaskólski
Institute of Physics, Nicholas Copernicus University, Poland
02–30/09/2006
Study of quantum dot arrays and nanotube superlattices.

Doctorand Paraskevi Driva
University of Athens, Greece
05–30/09/2006
Dendritic PLs

Doctorand Spiros Christodoulou
University of Athens, Greece
05–15/09/2006
Multiblock Multicomponent Copolymers.

Dr. Thomas Frederiksen
Danmarks Tekniske Universitet, Denmark
11–13/09/2006
First-principles modeling of elastic and inelastic transport in nanoscale junctions.

Prof. Archie Howie
Cavendish Laboratory, University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
14–28/09/2006
Theory of valence electron excitations by fast electrons.

Dr. Leonor Chico Gómez
Facultad Ciencias del Medio Ambiente, Toledo, Spain
16–21/09, 18–22/12/2006
Electronic structure calculations in nanotubes.

Dr. Garnett Bryant
National Institute of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, USA
16–24/09/2006
Optoelectronic properties of quantum dots and quantum wires.

Dr. Maria Silvia Gravielle
Instituto de Astronomía y Física del Espacio, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina
25–30/09/2006
Atomic collisions and collisions with solids and surfaces.

Prof. Dieter Richter
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
30/09–8/10/2006
Polymer dynamics by neutron techniques.

Dr. Uwe Bovensiepen
Freie Universität Berlin, Germany
08–12/10/2006
Ultrafast electron dynamics at interfaces beyond the equilibrium band structure.

Dr. Alberto Verdaguer Prats
Institut Català de Nanotecnologia, Spain
14–17/10/2006
Study of ion segregation at the NaCl/Water surface by scanning probe microscopy and X-ray spectroscopy. Implications for air pollution at coastal areas.

Prof. Friedrich Kremer
Universitaet Leipzig, Germany
02/11–02/12/2006
Bradband dielectric spectroscopy of polymers.

Prof. Slodoban Bosanac
Rudjer Boskovic Institute, Zagrev, Croatia
22–26/11/2006
Limits in cognition.

Dr. Fernando Langa de la Puente
Universidad de Castilla la Mancha, Toledo, Spain
23–24/11/2006
New methods of functionalization of single-wall carbon nanotubes.

Prof. Philippe Tordjeman
Université Montpellier 2, France
29/11–01/12/2006
Scaling effects of tribological properties of silicate materials.

Prof. Carmen Ocal García
Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Barcelona-CSIC, Spain
15/12/2006
Molecular structure and electronic transport through monolayer molecular junctions.

Prof. Dimas García de Oteyza
Max-Planck-Institut, Stuttgart, Germany
19–21/12/2006
Organic semiconductors in model systems for plastic electronic devices.

Short Visits **2007**

Prof. Peter Dederichs
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
10–12/01/2007
Exchange interactions and Curie temperatures in dilute magnetic semiconductors.

Prof. Roderic Quirk
The University of Akron, Ohio, USA
13–20/01, 14–21-07-2007
Synthesis of functional polymers.

Dr. Victor Guallar Tasies
BSC, Barcelona Supercomputing Center, Barcelona, Spain
21–22/01/2007
QM/MM methods: an electronic and atomic view of Nature.

Dr. Stefano Mossa
ESRF, Grenoble, France
22–28/01/2007
Energy landscape of supercooled liquids.

Prof. Heinrich Rohrer
IBM Zurich, Switzerland
23/01/2007
Tunneling microscopy.

Dr. Alexandre Bouhelier
Université de Bourgogne, Dijon, France
25–28/01/2007
Confining photons by electromagnetic field enhancement.

Prof. Alan J. Heeger
University of California, Santa Barbara, USA
27/01/2007
Conducting polymers.

Becario Adolfo Del Campo Echevarria
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
31/01/2007
Quantum gases in low dimensions.

Dr. Javier Sacristán Bermejo
Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología de Polimeros, Madrid, Spain
04–16/02/2007
Research focuses on the application molecular dynamics methods to study the structure and properties of a variety of polymer on the atomic scale. Bulk, free and confined polymer systems, glass transition in polymer films, static and dynamic properties of thin polymer films.

Prof. Eugene Krasovskii
Universität Kiel, Germany
05–09/02/2007
First-principles calculations of collective excitations in bulk metals.

Dr. Josef Bartos
Polymer Institute of SAS, Bratislava, Slovak Republic
11–24/02/2007
PALS and polymer dynamics.

Prof. Cédric Crespos
Université Bourdeaux, France
12–14/02/2007
Gas/surface dynamics: adsorption processes of small molecules at surfaces.

Prof. Pascal Larregaray
Université Bordeaux, France
12–14/02/2007
Gas/surface dynamics: adsorption processes of small molecules at surfaces.

Prof. Ramón Sayós Ortega
Universidad de Barcelona, Spain
12–14/02/2007
Gas/surface dynamics: adsorption processes of small molecules at surfaces.

Dr. Daniel Bozi
ICMM-CSIC, Madrid, Spain
19–23/02/2007
Spectral properties of a low-dimensional correlated metal.

Prof. Cesar Nombela Cano
Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
21/02/2007
Puntos de referencia para una ética de la biotecnología.

Prof. Adnen Mlayah
Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France
22–25/02, 13–14/12/2007
Phonon induced inelastic light scattering.

Dr. Andrew F. Ho
Imperial College London, United Kingdom
24–27/02, 08–16/09/2007
Effects of disorder in one-dimensional quantum liquids, and phase diagram of binary mixtures of one-dimensional harmonic fluids.

Prof. Malcolm J. Stott
Queen's University, Kingston, Canada
05–11/03/2007
Modelling bioactive calcium phosphate ceramics.

Prof. Ivan P. Chernov
Tomsk Polytechnic University, Russia
21–27/03/2007
Dynamics of hydrogen in metals under external irradiation.

Dr. Jessica Lorenzo
Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Germany
23/03–12/04/2007
Study of the dynamic of liquid crystalline columnar hexagonal phases composed by amphiphilic dials molecules.

Prof. Julio Alonso Martin
Universidad de Valladolid, Spain
29/03–07/04/2007
Computational simulation of the intercalation of alkaline atoms in graphite and carbon nanotubes. Laser induced fragmentation of atomic clusters.

Prof. Richard Needs
University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
31/03–05/04/2007
Quantum Monte Carlo calculations for electrons in molecules and solids.

Dr. Javier García de Abajo
Instituto de Optica-CSIC Madrid, Spain
10–10/04, 29–31/05, 05–06/06, 04–06/07/2007
Simulation of optical properties of complex structures including porous metals and non-spherical nanoparticles. Study of the response of nanostructures and its interaction with fast electron. Simulation of electron-energy loss spectroscopy, cathodoluminescence, and Cherenkov radiation in complex systems.

Prof. Martti Kauranen
Tampere University of Technology, Finland
12–15/04/2007
Plasmons in metallic nanostructures.

Prof. Juan De la Figuera Bayón
Universidad Autónoma Madrid, Spain
12–15/04/2007
Stripe formation close to a critical point: Au on W(110).

Prof. Christopher Nex
Cavendish Laboratory, University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
13–16/04/2007
Recursion methods in computational physics.

Dr. Melanie Köhler
Universität Augsburg, Germany
22–25/04/2007
Dynamics of glass forming liquids.

Dr. Caroline Genix
Université Paris XII, France
22–25/04, 01–06/07, 13–18/09/2007
Effect of blending on the dynamics of a given polymer. In particular, the system poly(ethylene oxide) / poly(methyl methacrylate) has been chosen, due to the huge difference in the glass transition temperatures of the two components. A combination of quasielastic neutron scattering and fully atomistic molecular dynamics simulations is used to address the question of the dynamic miscibility in this system.

Dr. Alexander Mönnich
Technische Universitaet Kaiserslautern, Germany
23/04–03/05/2007
Excited electron dynamical in bulk metals measured by time-resolved two-photon photoemission.

Dr. Anibal Iucci
Université de Genève, Switzerland
01–31/05/2007
Out of equilibrium Many-Body systems.

Prof. Ignacio Cirac Sasturain
Max-Planck-Institut, Garching, Germany
04/05/2007
Quantum many-body systems: simulations and beyond.

Dr. Eduardo Anglada Varela
Universidad Autónoma Madrid, Spain
08–11/05/2007
ab initio calculations of geometric and transport properties of gold monatomic wires. Accelerate MD-simulations with SIESTA.

Dr. Otto Muskens
Institute for Atomic and Molecular Physics, Eindhoven, The Netherlands
09–12/05/2007
Plasmons and nanophotonics.

Dr. Daniel Farias Tejerina
Universidad Autónoma Madrid, Spain
15–18/05, 29/08–08/09/2007
Dynamics of molecular adsorption at surfaces.

Dr. Sara Emanuela Pagnotta
Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Italy
23–25/05/2007
Water behavior at biological interfaces and in confined geometries.

Dr. Rolf Heid
Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Germany
24/05–02/06/2007
Electron phonon interaction in metals and metal surfaces.

Prof. Klaus Peter Bohnen
Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Germany
27/05–04/06/2007
Electron phonon interaction in metals and metal surfaces.

Prof. Emilio Artacho Cortés
University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
28/05–01/06/2007
Electronic stopping power in insulators. LDA+U, SIC, exact-exchange in DFT calculations.

Dr. Matthias Toews
Nadicom, Karlsruhe, Germany
28/05/2007
Protein production in Aspergillus nidulans — problems and improvements.

Dr. Philippe Zinck
Ecole Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de Lille, France
30–31/05/2007
New Polymeric Materials synthetized via coordination polymerization: recent examples from our group.

Dr. Gustav Bihlmayer
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
04–30/06/2007
Magnetism in low dimensions: overlayers, wires and atoms.

Prof. Felix Yndurain Muñoz
Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
04–05/06/2007
Magnetism in two dimensional structures: from C(110) to CeRhIn5.

Prof. Victor Hugo Ponce
Centro Atómico Bariloche, Argentina
08–30/06/2007
Electron emission in the interaction of light ions with surfaces.

Prof. Manuel Aguilar Benitez de Lugo
CIEMAT, Madrid, Spain
11/06/2007
The LHC Project at CERN: a tool to unveil the enigmas of the Universe.

Dr. Sergio Monturet Caamaño
Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France
13–16/06/2007
Inelastic effects induced by electronic currents by wave-packet propagation.

Prof. Antoine Salin
Université de Bordeaux I, France
14–15/06, 01–02/09/2007
Dissociation dynamics of diatronic molecules at metal surfaces.

Prof. Rubén G. Barrera
Instituto de Física, UNAM, México
16–18/06/2007
Use and abuse of the effective reffraction index concept in colloidal systems.

Prof. John Inglesfield
University of Wales Cardiff, United Kingdom
17–30/06/2007
Embedding in photonics and plasmon bands in metallic nanostructures.

Prof. Dieter Richter
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
18–23/06/2007
Polymer dynamics by neutron techniques.

Dr. Lutz Willner
IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
20–23/06, 10–15/12/2007
Dynamics and kinetics in polymeric micelles.

Prof. Tadaaki Nagao
National Institute of Materials Science, Tsukuba, Japan
23–28/06/2007
Surface phonons and adlayer crystal structures.

Prof. Dietrich Foerster
Centre de Physique Moleculaire Optique et Hertzienne, Université Bordeaux 1, France
25/06–14/07/2007
Fast computation of the susceptibility of large systems.

Dr. Emil Lezak
Polish Academy of Sciences Lodz, Poland
03–06/07/2007
Plastic deformation of gamma phase isotactic polypropilene in the plane-strain compression.

Prof. Yasunori Yamazaki
University of Tokyo, Japan
22–24/07/2007
Interaction of exotic particles with matter.

Prof. Alberto Galindo
Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
22–29/07/2007
Quantum information and quantum algorithms. Basic problems in Quantum Physics. Completion of a two-volume textbook on Advanced Quantum Mechanics, and a textbook on Space-Time Structure.

Doctorand Marco Bernabei
Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Italy
01–03/08/2007
Hydrogen bond percolation in supercooled water.

Prof. Vladimir Kuznetsov
Tomsk State University, Russia
06/08–05/09/2007
Density functional methods in the theory of phase diagrams of alloys and in the Kondo effects.

Doctorand Nicolas Large
Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France
13–31/08/2007
Raman spectroscopy in low dimensional semiconductor structures.

Prof. José Manuel Pereira Carmelo
Universidade do Mihno, Portugal
22–25/08/2007
Integrable models in one-dimension.

Dr. Fabio Busnengo
Universidad de Rosario, Argentina
23/08–02/09/2007
Dissociation of diatomic molecules at surfaces.

Dr. Martin Aeschlimann
Technische Universitatet Kaiserslautern, Gemany
24–26/08/2007
Ultrafast two-photon photoemission studies of excited electrons in metals.

Dr. Alexander Marienfeld
Technische Universitaet Kaiserslautern, Germany
24–26/08/2007
Excited electron dynamical in bulk metals measured by time-resolved two-photon photoemission.

Prof. Erio Tosatti
SISSA, Trieste, Italy
02–06/09/2007
Electronic excitations in nanostructures.

Dr. Claudio Horowitz
Centro Atómico Bariloche, Argentina
03/09–02/10/2007
Optimized effective-potential approach to the Kohn-Sham exchange-correlation potential of density-functional theory.

Prof. Istvan Nagy
Technical University of Budapest, Hungary
03–29/09/2007
Various aspects of correlations in extended fermionic systems; spice-fluctuation, pair-correlation, one-particle damping, impurity-screening.

Dr. Garnet Bryant
National Institute of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, USA
05–16/09/2007
Optoelectronic properties of quantum dots and quantum wires.

Dr. Johannes Padding
University of Twente, Enschede, Holland
05–08/09/2007
A single particle model to simulate the dynamics of entangled polymer melts.

Prof. Archie Howie
Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, United Kingdom
05–19/09/2007
Theory of valence electron excitations by fast electrons.

Dr. Wim Briels
University of Twente, Enschede, Holland
06–08/09/2007
A single particle model to simulate the dynamics of entangled polymer melts.

Prof. Josep Planelles Fuster
Universidad Jaime I, Castellón, Spain
06–09/09/2007
Quantum chemistry of low dimensional systems.

Prof. Tin-Lun Ho
The Ohio State University, USA
08–15/09/2007
Theory of ultra-cold atomic gases.

Dr. Jesús Aguirre
Universidad Autónoma de México, México
12–13/09/2007
Stress signal transduction and cellular differentiation in the fungus Aspergillus nidulans.

Dr. Philippe Moreau
Institut des Matériaux Jean Rouxel, Nantes, France
23–25/09/2007
Comparison simulation/experiment in the Low Energy-Loss region: from lithium battery to gold nanowires.

Dr. Arkady Krasheninnikov
University of Helsinki, Finland
23–25/09/2007
Irradiation-induced phenomena in carbon nano-materials.

Prof. Philippe Tordjeman
Université Montpellier 2, France
26–29/09/2007
Nanodielectric of polymer.

Prof. Kunie Ishioka
National Institute for Materials Science, Tsukuba, Japan
30/09–04/10/2007
Coherent nuclear vibrations in solids and their control with phase-locked optical pulse pairs.

Prof. Masahiro Kitajima
National Institute for Materials Science, Tsukuba, Japan
30-09–04/10/2007
Time resolved spectrosopy of graphite and graphene related compunds.

Prof. Enrique Louis Cereceda
Universidad de Alicante, Spain
07–08/10/2007
Kondo effect in transport through CoPc and TBrPP-Co adsorbed on metal surfaces: from kondo peaks to fano dips.

Dr. Jorge Quintanilla Tizón
Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Didcot, United Kingdom
09–11/10/2007
Condensed matter theory.

Dr. Steen Brondsted Nielsen
University of Aarhus, Denmark
15–18/10/2007
Photophysics of DNA building blocks.

Dr. Mikko Hakala
Helsinki University of Technology, Finland
16–19/10/2007
Hybrid functionals and local basis sets: an implementation in SIESTA.

Prof. Francesc Salvat Gavalda
Universidad de Barcelona, Spain
18–19/10/2007
Radiation Physics and Monte Carlo simulation.

Prof. Rufus Ritchie
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, USA
22–31/10/2007
Ion-Solid interactions. Dielectric response.

Dr. Maria Victoria Fernández Serra
CECAM-ENS Lyon, Lyon, France
22–27/10/2007
Structure and dynamics of the hydrogen bond network: from bulk water to ice and water at interfaces.

Dr. Thomas Neicke
SPECS GmbH, Berlin, Germany
22–24/10/2007
High resolution angular photoemission.

Prof. Branko Gumhalter
University of Zagreb, Croatia
2–30/11/2007
Ultrafast electron dynamics on metal surfaces.

Dr. Marco Polini
Scuola Normale Superiore, Pisa, Italy
5–10/11/2007
Electron-electron interaction effects in graphene; low-dimensional cold atomic gases.

Prof. Francisco Guinea Lopez
Instituto de Ciencia Materiales de Madrid-CSIC, Spain
8–13/11/2007
Condensed matter physics.

Prof. Lluis Torner
ICFO-The Institute of Photonic Sciences, Barcelona, Spain
28/11/2007
Conducts research and education in photonics, with emphasis in applications to non-linear optics, all-optical telecommunications, and optical solitons.

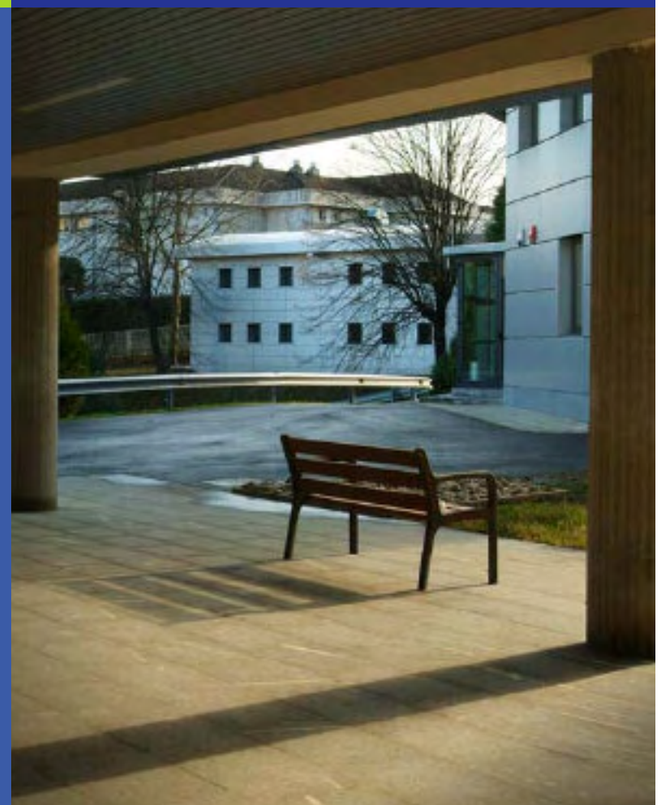
Dr. Truman Von Lilienfield
Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, USA
5–9/12/2007
First principles modelling of biological complexes.

Prof. Ulrich Hoefer
Philipps-Universität Marburg, Germany
5–7/12/2007
Time-resolved two-photon photoemission of Ar/Cu interface states.

Dr. Emanuela Zaccarelli
Sapienza Università di Roma, Italy
11–16/12/2007
Mode coupling theory of the glass transition.

Dr. Cem Sevik
Bilkent University, Turkey
11–13/12/2007
Carrier transport in Si and Ge nanocrystals.

Resource



DIPC Seminars **2006**

11/01/2006
Dynamics of excited electronic states
M. Rohlfing (International University Bremen, Germany)

02/02/2006
Sub-Tg acoustic damping in simple oxide glasses: IXS (Inelastic x-rays scattering) and BLS (Brillouin light scattering) results
G. Guimbretière (Université de Montpellier, France)

03/02/2006
STM studies of water on Pd(111) and Ru(0001)
J. Iribas Cerdá (Centro de Materiales de Madrid-CSIC, Spain)

06/02/2006
Plasmon nano-optics: manipulating spatially and spectrally the optical near-field
R. Quidant (ICFO-Institut de Ciències Fotòniques, Barcelona, Spain)

10/02/2006
Single Molecules as Electronic Devices: towards its ab initio design
Y. García (Universidad de Alicante, Spain)

17/02/2006
Relaxation phenomena in interacting systems
M. Ortuño Ortín (Universidad de Murcia, Spain)

24/02/2006
Magnetic dipolar interactions in two-dimensional magnetite nanoparticle arrays
P. Zeijlmans van Emmichoven (Universiteit Utrecht, The Netherlands)

24/02/2006
Is there a higher-order mode coupling transition in polymer blends?
A. Moreno Segurado (Sapienza Università di Roma, Italy)

28/02/2006
Why we do science — a personal history
P. Lawrence (MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, Cambridge, United Kingdom)

01/03/2006
From segmental dynamics to bulk mechanics: molecular dynamics simulation of polymer glasses
A. Lyulin (Eindhoven University of Technology, The Netherlands)

02/03/2006
Recent advances in metamaterials
Sir J. Pendry (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)

06/03/2006
Insulators, metals and fractionalized states-Berry's phases and the Luttinger theorem
R.M. Martin (University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA)

14/03/2006
Ordered and Disordered Phononic Structures: The Layer-Multiple-Scattering Method and Applications
R. Sainidou (University of Athens, Greece)

20/03/2006
Magnetoestriction and magnetism in strongly correlated systems
A. Del Moral Gamiz (Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain)

24/03/2006
Contacting single molecules with the STM: model systems for molecular electronics
L. Grill (Freie Universität Berlin, Germany)

06/04/2006
Inelastic Electron Tunneling Spectroscopy from First-Principles
M.L. Bocquet (Laboratoire de chimie, École normale supérieure de Lyon, France)

07/04/2006
Boron nitride nanomesh: a peculiar self-assembled nanostructure
M. Corso (Universität Zürich, Switzerland)

07/04/2006
Dynamics of vortices in nanostructured superconductors: ratchet effect and biological motors
J.L. Vicent López (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain)

26/04/2006
Rutile(110) surface and low-dimensional structures of titanium oxides on Ni(110): first principles modelling and simulated STM imaging
G. Teobaldi (University of Liverpool, United Kingdom)

03/05/2006
Lattice dynamics of adsorbate-covered surfaces from first principles
R. Heid (Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Germany)

11/05/2006
Surface state scattering from adsorbed molecules
P. Rüffieux (EMPA, Thun, Switzerland)

12/05/2006
Understanding the dissociation of diatomic molecules within the DFT-ACFD formalism
Y. Pouillon (Université catolique de Louvain, Belgium)

15/05/2006
Small is diferent: physics and chemistry at the nanoscale
U. Landman (Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, USA)

23/05/2006
Dynamical response and surface excitations in thin films
M. Sunjic (University of Zagreb, Croatia)

25/05/2006
London's Helium Arguments, and the Ground-State Liquid-Metal
N.W. Ashcroft (Cornell University, New York, USA)

26/05/2006
Giant magnetic anisotropy and tunnel-magneto-resistance of nanostructures at surfaces
H. Brune (École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL), Switzerland)

09/06/2006
Photoelectron diffraction in rare-gas clusters
D. Rolles (Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, USA)

13/06/2006
Atomic spectroscopy in noble metal surfaces
H. Petek (University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA)

16/06/2006
Structure and dynamics of vitreous B2O3 and alkali borates: neutron scattering and computer simulations
M.A. Gonzalez Gonzalez
(Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France and Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain)

16/06/2006
Neutrons for material science
C. Mondelli (Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France)

23/06/2006
Scattering properties of dopants in silicon nanowires from first-principles
R. Rurali (Universitat Autónoma de Barcelona, Spain)

26/06/2006
Carbon Nanotubes as platforms for the design of sensors
E. Mendoza Gómez (Institut Catalá de Nanotecnología, Bellaterra, Spain)

04/07/2006
In search of supersolid Helium
G. Benedek (Universitá degli Studi di Milano, Italy)

07/07/2006
Electromigration Forces on Ions in Carbon Nanotube Transistors
N. Wang (Universät Hamburg, Germany)

14/07/2006
Nanoelectromechanical structures: principles and applications in signal processing and molecular sensing
J. Bausells Roige (Centre Nacional de Microelectrònica-CSIC, Barcelona, Spain)

14/07/2006
Scaling in future semiconductor devices: challenges and opportunities at the intersection with nanotechnology
J.A. Maiz Aguinaga (Intel Corportation, USA)

21/07/2006
Phonons of Cu(111) and Cs/Cu(111)-
B. Hellsing (Chalmers and Göteborg University, Sweden)

28/07/2006
Excitons in Time Dependent Density Functional Theory
O. Pankratov (Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany)

04/08/2006
Topics in the theory of amorphous materials
D. Drabold (Ohio University, USA)

12/09/2006
First-principles modeling of elastic and inelastic transport in nanoscale junctions
T. Frederiksen (Technical University of Denmark, Denmark)

21/09/2006
Spin-orbit interaction in carbon nanotubes
L. Chico Gómez (Facultad Ciencias del Medio Ambiente, Toledo, Spain)

02/10/2006
Nanoscale imaging and spectroscopy with Scattering-type Near Field Optical Microscopy
R. Hillenbrand (Max-Planck-Institut, Martinsried, Germany)

11/10/2006
Ultrafast electron dynamics at interfaces beyond the equilibrium band structure
U. Bovensiepen (Freie Universität Berlin, Germany)

16/10/2006
Study of ion segregation at the NaCl/Water surface by scanning probe microscopy and X-ray spectroscopy. Implications for air pollution at coastal areas
A. Verdaguer Prats (Institut Català de Nanotecnologia, Bellaterra, Spain)

07/11/2006
Molecular dynamics in thin polymer layers
F. Kremer (Universität Leipzig, Germany)

08/11/2006
Experiments with single polymer layers
F.Kremer (Universität Leipzig, Germany)

17/11/2006
New infrared glasses for photonic application
J.Lucas (Université de Rennes, France)

23/11/2006
Limits in cognition
S.R. Bosanac (Boskavic Institute, Zagrev, Croatia)

24/11/2006
New methods of functionalization of single-wall carbon nanotubes
F. Langa de la Puente (Universidad de Castilla la Mancha, Toledo, Spain)

28/11/2006
Time-resolved FTIR on nematic liquid crystalline elastomers (NLCE) under mechanical excitation
F. Kremer (Universität Leipzig, Germany)

30/11/2006
Scaling effects of tribological properties of silicate materials
P. Tordjeman (Univesité Montpellier 2, France)

15/12/2006
Molecular structure and electronic transport through monolayer molecular junctions
C. Ocal García (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid-CSIC, Spain)

20/12/2006
Organic semiconductors in model systems for plastic electronic devices
D. García de Oteyza (Max-Planck-Institut, Stuttgart, Germany)

DIPC Seminars **2007**

11/01/2007
Exchange interactions and Curie temperatures of dilute magnetic semiconductors
Peter Dederichs (IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)

22/01/2007
QM/MM methods: an electronic and atomic view of Nature
V. Guallar Tasies (BSC, Barcelona Supercomputing Center, Barcelona, Spain)

23/01/2007
Discussion with young researchers. Science, Technology and Society: The role of scientists
H. Rohrer (IBM-Zürich, Switzerland)

26/01/2007
Confining photons by electromagnetic field enhancement
A. Bouhelier (Université de Bourgogne, Dijon, France)

07/02/2007
Ab initio calculation of photoemission spectra with the one-step theory
E. Krasovskii (Universität Kiel, Germany)

15/02/2007
A combined experimental (PALS and BDS) and theoretical (FV-TOP model) study on DEP
J. Bartos (Polymer Institute of SAS, Bratislava, Slovak Republic)

20/02/2007
Spectral properties of a low-dimensional correlated metal
D. Bozi (Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid-CSIC, Madrid, Spain)

21/02/2007
Puntos de referencia para una ética de la biotecnología
C. Nombela Cano (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain)

23/02/2007
Phonon induced inelastic light scattering
A. Mlayah (Université Paul Savatier, Toulouse, France)

07/03/2007
Ab initio study of calcium phosphate biomaterials
M.J. Stott (Queen's University, Kingston, Canada)

26/03/2007
Excitation of hydrogen subsystem in solids by external irradiation
I.P. Chernov (Tomsk Polytechnic University, Russia)

02/04/2007
Continuum quantum Monte Carlo calculations
R. Needs (University of Cambridge, United Kingdom)

12/04/2007
Second-order nonlinear optical properties of metal nanoparticles
Martti Kauranen (Tampere University of Technology, Finland)

13/04/2007
Stripe formation close to a critical point: Au on W(110)
Juan De la Figuera Bayón (Universidad Autónoma Madrid, Spain)

23/04/2007
Relaxation dynamics in glass forming liquids
M. Köhler (Universität Augsburg, Germany)

26/04/2007
Hot electron lifetimes in metals probed by time-resolved two-photon photoemission
Alexander Mönnich (Technische Universität Kaiserslautern, Germany)

04/05/2007
Quantum many-body systems: simulations and beyond
I. Cirac Sasturain (Max-Planck-Institut für Quantenoptik, Garching, Germany)

11/05/2007
The role of H,C,S and O impurities in the formation of gold nanowires
E. Anglada Varela (Universidad Autónoma Madrid, Spain)

17/05/2007
Probing reaction dynamics at metal surfaces with H2 diffraction
D. Farias Tejerina (Universidad Autónoma Madrid, Spain)

17/05/2007
Probing reaction dynamics at metal surfaces with H2 diffraction
D. Farias Tejerina (Universidad Autónoma Madrid, Spain)

24/05/2007
Water behavior at biological interfaces and in confined geometries
S.E. Pagnotta (Università Degli Studi Roma Tre, Italy)

28/05/2007
Protein production in Aspergillus nidulans — problems and improvements
M. Toews (Nadicom, Karlsruhe, Germany)

31/05/2007
New Polymeric Materials synthetized via coordination polymerization: recent examples from our group
P. Zinck (École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie, Lille, France)

05/06/2007
Magnetism in two dimensional structures: from C(110) to CeRhIn5
F. Yndurain Muñoz (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)

13/06/2007
Homochiral spin-spirals at simple metallic surfaces
G. Bihlmayer (IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)

15/06/2007
Inelastic effects induced by electronic currents by wave-packet propagation
S. Monturet Caamaño (Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France)

18/06/2007
Uso y abuso del concepto de índice de refracción efectivo en sistemas coloidales
R.G. Barrera (Instituto de Física, UNAM, México)

22/06/2007
Embedding in time-dependent systems
J. Inglesfield (University of Wales Cardiff, United Kingdom)

04/07/2007
Plastic deformation of gamma phase isotactic polypropilene in the plane-strain compression
E. Lezak (Polish Academy of Sciences, Lodz, Poland)

23/07/2007
Formation of a nano-sized ion-beam and a possible application to living all surgery
Y. Yamazaki (The University of Tokyo, Japan)

02/08/2007
H-bond percolation in supercritical water
M. Bernabei (Università Degli Studi Roma Tre, Italy)

07/09/2007
A single particle model to simulate the dynamics of entangled polymer melts
W. Briels (University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands)

11/09/2007
Free Volume from Computer Simulations
D. Racko (Slovak Academy of Sciences, Polymer Institute, Bratislava, Slovak Republic)

19/09/2007
Time resolved small angle neutron scattering as a tool to study kinetical processes of block copolymer micelles
R. Lund (IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)

21/09/2007
The Birth and Life of Block Copolymer Micelles as seen by Time Resolved Small Angle Scattering – from milli-seconds to years
R. Lund (IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)

24/09/2007
Comparison simulation/experiment in the Low Energy-Loss region: from lithium battery to gold nanowires
P. Moreau (Institut des Matériaux Jean Rouxel, Nantes, France)

24/09/2007
Irradiation-induced phenomena in carbon nano-materials
A. Krasheninnikov (University of Helsinki, Finland)

03/10/2007
Coherent Nuclear Vibrations in Solids and their Control with Phase-locked Optical Pulse Pairs
K. Ishioka (National Institute for Materials Science, Tsukuba, Japan)

08/10/2007
Kondo effect in transport through CoPc and TBrPP-Co adsorbed on metal surfaces: from kondo peaks to fano dips
E.L. Cereceda (Universidad de Alicante, Alicante, Spain)

16/10/2007
Photophysics of DNA building blocks
S. Brondsted Nielsen (University of Aarhus, Denmark)

17/10/2007
Hybrid functionals and local basis sets: an implementation in SIESTA
M. Hakala (Helsinki University of Technology, Finland)

19/10/2007
Radiation Physics and Monte Carlo simulation
F. Salvat Gavalda (Universidad de Barcelona, Spain)

24/10/2007
Structure and dynamics of the hydrogen bond network: from bulk water to ice and water at interfaces
M.V. Fernández Serra (CECAM-ENS Lyon, France)

27/11/2007
Ultrafast electron dynamics in surface bands
B. Gumhalter (University of Zagreb, Croatia)

12/12/2007
Carrier transport in Si and Ge Nanocrystals
C. Sevik (Bilkent University, Turkey)

Insight

DIPC Workshops **2006/07**

Spanish Molecular Electronics Symposium

March 24, 2006

ORGANIZERS
Dr. Antonio Correia (PHANTOMS Foundation, Spain)
Dr. David Mecerreyes (CIDETEC, Spain)
Dr. Daniel Sanchez-Portal (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, Spain)
Dr. Javier Aizpurua (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)

Nanoelectronics represent a strategic technology considering the wide range of possible applications. These include telecommunications, automotive, multimedia, consumer goods and medical systems.

Many of the potential molecular electronic applications still require substantial work in order to be transformed into marketable technology. A concerted effort must therefore be made at the European level to both understand and commercialise atomic scale technology in order to maintain a competitive advantage for Europe and keep Europe at the forefront of the next nanoelectronics revolution, a revolution beyond nanotechnology.

In order for the field of molecular electronic to continue growing exponentially worldwide and therefore lead to new commercial applications and to change the micro and nanoelectronics paradigm, it is necessary to educate new researchers who can work across traditional disciplines. High-level dissemination activities such as SMS 2006 will help to establish a critical mass of R&D at a European level and to stimulate development of an interdisciplinary community of researchers.

CONTRIBUTIONS

J.-P. Bourgoin (CEA Saclay, France)
Carbon Nanotubes based Nano-Electro-Mechanical Systems

J. Gómez (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)
Tuning the conductance of single walled carbon nanotubes by ion irradiation in the Anderson localization regime

J.J. Palacios (Universidad de Alicante, Spain)
Schottky in Gold- and Palladium-contacted semiconducting carbon nanotubes

M. Brandbyge (Technical University of Denmark)
Transport in molecules and nanowires from density functional theory

M. Szymonski (Jagiellonian University, Poland)
Metal nanostructures assembled st semiconductor surfaces for anchoring and communication in molecular devices

J.R. Galán Mascaros (ICMol, Spain)
Magnetic and conducting molecular materials

E. Ortega (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain)
Supramolecular self-assembly of linear poliarene molecules with complementary imide and amide end groups

E. Meyer (Universität Basel, Switzerland)
Force Microscopy Investigations Of Molecules

M. Dubois (CEA-DRFMC, France)
Combining ab-initio and semi-emperical approaches for STM simulation of molecules weakly bonded to surfaces

P. Ordejon (ICMAB-CSIC, Spain)
Resistive and rectifying effects of pulling gold atomsat thiol-gold nano-contacts

L. Grill (Freie Universität Berlin, Germany)
Contacting single molecules with the STM: model systems for molecular electronics

M.T. González (Universität Basel, Switzerland)
Break junctions in liquid for molecular electronics

J. Veciana (ICMAB-CSIC, Spain)
Advancing in the structuring and patterning of single-molecule magnets on surfaces

T. Linderoth (Aarhus Universitet, Denmark)
Organic Molecules On Surfaces Studied By STM: Dynamics, Chirality And Organization

PARTICIPANTS

N. Agrait	Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
J. Aizpurua	Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
M. Alducin.	Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
J.A. Alducin	CIDETEC, Spain
A. Arnau	Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.M. Asua	POLYMAT, Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Ayuela	Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
J.-P. Bourgoin	CEA, France
M. Brandbyge	Technical University of Denmark
I. Bustero	Fundación Inasmet, Spain
M.J. Cabrera	DIPC, CSIC, Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
H. Calderón	Parque Tecnológico de San Sebastián, Spain
A. Correia	PHANTOMS Foundation, Spain
T. Cuberes	Applied Mechanics, Spain

R. Díez Muiño . . . . . UFM, CSIC, Spain
M. Dubois . . . . . CEA-DRFMC,France
P.M. Echenique . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain
C. Echeverría Arrondo . . . . . Universidad Pública de Navarra, Spain
J. Esquena . . . . . Institut d'Investigacions Químiques i Ambientals de Barcelona, Spain
E. Formoso . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.R. Galan-Mascaros . . . . . Instituto de Ciencia Molecular, Universidad de Valencia, Spain
A. Garcia . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
P. García-Mochales . . . . . Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
J. Gomez . . . . . UAM, Spain
J. Gonzalez . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M.T. González . . . . . Institüt für Physik, Universität Basel, Switzerland
N. Gonzalez Lakunza . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain
H. Grande . . . . . CIDETEC, Centro de Tecnologías Electroquímicas, Spain
L. Grill . . . . . Freie Universität Berlin, Germany
J.J. Iruin . . . . . POLYMAT, Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
I. Juaristi . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
G. Kortaberria . . . . . Escuela Universitaria Politécnica, Spain
J. Ledesma . . . . . Scientec Iberica, Spain
T. Linderoth . . . . . Aarhus Universitet, iNANO, Denmark
M. Machado . . . . . CIDEMCO/Energy Efficiency Area, Spain
H. Manzano . . . . . Labein-Tecnalia, Spain
R. Marcilla . . . . . CIDETEC/Nuevos Materiales, Spain
J. Matxain . . . . . Örebro Universitet, Department of Natural Sciences, Sweden
D. Mecerreyes . . . . . CIDETEC, Centro de Tecnologías Electroquímicas, Spain
E. Meyer . . . . . Institüt für Physik, Universität Basel, Switzerland
J. Molina . . . . . CEIT, Spain
I. Mondragon . . . . . GMT-Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Nolla Anguera . . . . . IIQAB-CSIC, Dept. Tecnologia de Tensioactius, Spain
I. Obieta . . . . . Fundación Inasmet, Spain
P. Ordejon . . . . . Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Barcelona, CSIC, Spain
E. Ortega . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
R. Pacios . . . . . CIDETEC/New Materials, Spain

J.J. Palacios . . . . . Universidad de Alicante, Spain
M. Piris . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.M. Pitarke . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.A. Pomposo . . . . . CIDETEC, Centro de Tecnologías Electroquímicas, Spain
M. Puska . . . . . DIPC, Spain and Helsinki University of Technology, Finland
J.A. Ramos . . . . . GMT-Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Rubio . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, CSIC, Spain
M. Ruiz Osés . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Sánchez . . . . . Fundación LABEIN, Spain
D. Sanchez-Portal . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, CSIC, Spain
F. Schiller . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
I. Silanes . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Szymonski . . . . . Jagiellonian University, NANOSAM (Poland)
J. Telleria . . . . . Parque Tecnológico de San Sebastián, Spain
M. Urdanpilleta . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Veciana . . . . . ICMAB-CSIC, Spain
R. Vincent . . . . . DIPC, Spain
N. Zabala . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain

NANO2006 Workshop

PERSPECTIVES IN NANOSCIENCE AND NANOTECHNOLOGY

September 4-6, 2006

CHAIRMAN
Prof. Jose M. Pitarke (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain)

VICE-CHAIRMEN
Dr. Daniel Sanchez-Portal (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, CSIC, Spain)
Dr. Javier Aizpurua (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)

SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE
Dr. Garnett W. Bryant (National Institute of Standards and Technology, USA)
Prof. Pedro M. Echenique (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain)
Prof. Richard M. Martin (University of Illinois, USA)
Prof. Manuel Martin-Lomas (CSIC, Spain)
Prof. Sir John B. Pendry (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)

The aim of this multidisciplinary workshop is to assess the state of the art in the current understanding of nanoscale physics, chemistry, engineering, biology, and medicine, and to access the knowledge and advice from leader scientists in these fields. We also intend to discuss emerging applications with potentially significant impact for the materials, electronic, photonics, and life-science industries, and to debate about the current strategy and perspectives in Nanoscience and Nanotechnology.

The programme of the workshop is built up around a number of invited talks and contributed papers (oral and poster), with ample time for discussion. The topics of the sessions will include various aspects of nanoscale physics, chemistry, engineering, biology, and medicine, with special emphasis on the synthesis, assembling and nanofacturing of nanostructured materials, the development of nanodevices and its impact on molecular electronics, spintronics, nanomagnetism and nanophotonics, and the use of biofunctional nanoparticles in nanobiotechnology and medicine.

The workshop is sponsored by the Donostia International Physics Center (DIPC) and the "Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas" (CSIC), and also by the Basque Government in an effort to launch an initiative to build a new Center of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology (CIC nanoGUNE Consolider). This event takes place in the framework of the Summer Courses of the University of the Basque Country. We are also grateful to the members of the Scientific Committee.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Nanophotonics
Chair: **Prof. Clivia Sotomayor** (Tyndall National Institute, Ireland)

M. Wegener (Universität Karlsruhe, Germany)
Photonic metamaterials: Optics starts walking on two feet

G. Badenes (ICFO-The Institute of Photonic Sciences, Spain)
Nanophotonic devices and techniques for sensing applications

N. Halas (Rice University, Texas, USA)
Plasmonic nanostructures from artificial molecules to active nanodevices

X. Zhang (University of California Berkeley, USA)
Photonic metamaterials: Nano-scale plasmonics and super lens

P. Nordlander (Rice University, Texas, USA)
Plasmonic substrates for surface enhanced spectroscopies

B. Wood (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)
Directed sub-wavelength imaging in a layered metal-dielectric system

Nanostructures
Chair: **Prof. Peter Nordlander** (Rice University, Texas, USA)

U. Landman (Georgia Institute of Technology, USA)
Small is different: from nano-lubrication and jets to correlated electrons in quantum dots

J.B. Pethica (Trinity College Dublin, Ireland)
Mechanics at single atoms & nanoimprint for lithography

F. Briones (Instituto de Microelectrónica de Madrid-CNM-CSIC, Spain)
Device integration of semiconductor and magnetic nanostructures

N. Pascual (Berlin, Germany) Pascual José Ignacio Freie Universitet Berlin???
Microscopy, spectroscopy and manipulation of single molecules and nanostructures

Management and Coordination
Chair: **Prof. Pedro M. Echenique** (UPV/EHU, DIPC, Spain)

G. Prentice (National Science Foundation, Virginia, USA)
Nanoscale Science and Engineering at the NSF

C. Sotomayor (Tyndall National Institute, Ireland)
The research agenda of the EU NoE PHOREMOST: Nanophotonics to reach molecular-scale technologies

J. Ahopelto (VTT Micro and Nanoelectronics, Finland)
Emerging Nanopatterning methods: The research work of the EU Integrated Project NaPa

Nanostructures
Chair: **Dr. Wlodzimierz Jaskolski** (Nicholas Copernicus University, Poland)

P..Hawrylak (Institute for Microstructural Sciences, National Research Council Canada)
Nanoscale semiconductor structures

J. Nelson (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)
Nanostructured and molecular materials for photovoltaic energy conversion

E. Muñoz (Instituto de Carboquímica, CSIC, Spain)
Multifunctional carbon nanotube composite fibers

D.S. Galvão (University of Campinas-São Paulo, Brazil)
Nanowires and suspended atomic chains from Au-Ag alloys

Nanobiotechnology
Chair: **Prof. Manuel Martin-Lomas** (CSIC, Spain)

D. Wechsler (VDI Technologiezentrum GMBH, Germany)
Perspectives of controllable nanoparticles in diagnosis and therapy

S. Penadés (IIQ-CSIC, Spain)
Biofunctional nanoparticles

M.Vélez (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)
Biofunctionalized surfaces to study membrane bionanomachines

M. García-Parajó (Institute for Bioengineering of Catalonia, Universitat de Barcelona, Spain)
Near-field scanning fluorescence microscopy: a nano-tool to investigate the nanoscale organisation of the cell membrane

G. Chirico (Università degli Studi di Milano, Italy)
Voltage regulation of single molecule fluorescence

Video Projection introduced by I. Schuller (University of California, San Diego, USA)
When Things Get Small

Electronic structure
Chair: **Prof. Andrés Arnau** (UPV/EHU, Spain)

E. Artacho (University of Cambridge, United Kingdom)
Ab initio calculations of nanostructured materials

F.J. García de Abajo (Instituto de Óptica, CSIC, Madrid, Spain)
Advances towards surface-state nanoelectronics

J. Alonso (Universidad de Valladolid, Spain)
Structure and electronic properties of hydrogen clusters, free and deposited on graphitic surfaces

R. Miranda (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain))
Self-organized nanomagnets and organic molecules at surfaces

E. Ortega (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain)
One-dimensional quantum wells in noble metal surfaces and nanostructures

W. Jaskolski (Nicholas Copernicus University, Poland)
Electronic and optical properties of self-assembled quantum dots in nanomechanical oscillators

Nanoelectronics
Chair: **Prof. Gonçal Badenes** (ICFO-The Institute of Photonic Sciences, Spain)

K. Henson (IBM Microelectronics, New York, USA)
CMOS trends for the Nanotechnology era

F. Gámiz (Universidad de Granada, Spain)
Electron transport in silicon based nano-transistors

R. Rurali (Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, Spain)
Electronic and scattering properties of dopants in silicon nanowires

I. Schuller (University of California, San Diego, USA)
Nanoscience: Geometry in the laboratory

Nanomagnetism
Chair: **Dr. Fernando Plazaola** (UPV/EHU, Spain)

A. Hernando (Instituto de Magnetismo Aplicado, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)
Orbital magnetism in Au and ZnO nanoparticles

D. Petit (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)
Magnetic logic devices for ultra high density data storage

F. Castaño (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA)
Multilayered magnetic ring devices for memory and logic applications

PARTICIPANTS

T. Agnieszka ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Ahopelto ..... VTT Micro and Nanoelectronics, Finland
C. Ai Ping ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Aizpurua ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
I. Alkorta ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Alonso ..... Universidad de Valladolid, Spain
M. Alonso Cotta ..... Universidade Estadual de Campinas, Brazil
Y. Arica ..... Kirikkale University, Turkey
A. Arnau ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
E. Artacho ..... University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
J.M. Asua González ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Ayuela ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
G. Badenes ..... ICFO-The Institute of Photonic Sciences, Spain
R.J. Barranco ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
G. Bayramoglu ..... Kirikkale University, Turkey
F. Briones ..... Instituto de Microelectrónica de Madrid- CNM-CSIC
I. Bustero ..... Fundación Inasmet, Spain
I. Campillo ..... Labein-Tecnalia, Spain
F. Castaño ..... Massachusetts Institute of Technology, USA
G. Chirico ..... Univesitá degli Studi di Milano Bicocca, Italy
M. Collini ..... Univesitá degli Studi di Milano Bicocca, Italy
L. D'Alfonso ..... Universitá degli studi di Milano Bicocca, Italy
D. Dagnino Vazquez ..... Universitat de Barcelona, Spain
Y. de Miguel ..... NANOC, Labein-Tecnalia, Spain
E. Diéguez Delgado ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
P.M. Echenique ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain
C. Echeverría Arrondo ..... Universidad Pública de Navarra, Spain

M. García-Parajó ..... Institute for Bioengineering of Catalonia, Universitat de Barcelona, Spain
F. Gámiz ..... Universidad de Granada, Spain
U. García Couceiro ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. García de Abajo ..... Instituto de Óptica, CSIC, Spain
A. García Etxarri ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
A. García Gallastegui ..... Fundación Inasmet, Spain
M. García Vergniory ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
N. Garmendia Arcelus ..... Fundación Inasmet, Spain
M. Giuliani ..... Universidad de Navarra, Spain
N. González Lakunza ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
N. Halas ..... Rice University, Texas, USA
P. Hawrylak ..... Institute for Microstructural Sciences. National Research Council of Canada
K. Henson ..... IBM Microelectronics, New York, USA
A. Hernando ..... Instituto de Magnetismo Aplicado, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
M. Insausti ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
N. Iturriza ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
W. Jaskolski ..... Nicholas Copernicus University, Poland
U. Landman ..... Georgia Institute of Technology, USA
F. López Arbeloa ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Luque ..... CEIT, Spain
R. Marcilla ..... Centro de Investigación Tecnológica en Electroquímica CIDETEK, Spain
J.R. Marín Regueira ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Martín Lomas ..... CIC biomaGUNE,Spain
D. Mecerreyes ..... Centro de Investigación Tecnológica en Electroquímica CIDETEK, Spain
A. Milner ..... Weizmann Institute of Science, Israel
A. Milner ..... Weizmann Institute of Science, Israel
R. Miranda ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
C. Miranda de Almeida de Barros ..... University of Plymouth/The Planetary Collegium, United Kingdom
J.M. Molina ..... CEIT and TECNUN, Spain
E. Muñoz ..... CSIC/Instituto de Carboquímica, Spain
O. Murua ..... Fundación Inasmet, Spain
J. Nelson ..... Imperial College London, United Kingdom
M. Noniashvili ..... Institute of Public Health Development Support NGO
P. Nordlander ..... Rice University, Texas, USA
I. Obieta ..... Fundación Inasmet, Spain
E. Ortega ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
R. Pacios ..... Centro de Investigación Tecnológica en Electroquímica CIDETEK, Spain
J.I. Pascual ..... Freie Universitet Berlin, Germany

S. Penadés ..... IIQ-CSIC, Spain
M. Peñalba Otaduy ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Pérez Conde ..... Universidad Pública de Navarra, Spain
J.B. Pethica ..... Trinity College Dublin, Ireland
D. Petit ..... Imperial College London, United Kingdom
M. Piris ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.M. Pitarke ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.L. Plaza Canga-Argüelles ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
F. Plazaola ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Porro ..... Labein-Tecnalia, Spain
G. Prentice ..... National Science Foundation, Virginia, USA
A. Rodríguez Alija ..... CSIC-Instituto de Microelectrónica de Madrid, Spain
I. Romero ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
A. Ruiz ..... Centro de Investigación Tecnológica en Electroquímica CIDETEK, Spain
R. Rurali ..... Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, Spain
J. Sánchez Dolado ..... Labein-Tecnalia, Spain
D. Sanchez-Portal ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
I. Schuller ..... University of California, San Diego, USA
U. Shankar Patle ..... Chhatrapati Shivaji Institute of Technology, India
D. Soares Galvao ..... State University of Campinas, Brazil
C. Sotomayor Torres ..... Tyndall Nationa Institute, University College Cork, Ireland
I. Sramala ..... National Nanotechnology Center, Thailand
S. Tapaneeyakorn ..... St. Hugh's College, University of Oxford, United Kingdom
T. Teperik ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
M. Urdampilleta ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
V. Pol Swati ..... Bar-Ilan University, Center for Advanced Materials and Nanotechnology, Israel
J.A. Valencia Gallegos ..... Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, Mexico
F. Valls ..... SENER Ingeniería y Sistemas, Spain
G.A. Vara Salazar ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Vélez Tirado ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
J.L. Vilas Vilela ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Vinals ..... SENER and Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
D. Wechsler ..... VDI Technologiezentrum GMBH, Germany
M. Wegener ..... Universität Karlsruhe, Germany
B. Wood ..... Imperial College London, United Kingdom
N. Zabala ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
I. Zalakain ..... Escuela Universitaria Poltécnica, Spain
X. Zhang ..... University of California, Berkeley, USA

Confinement: Universal Aspects in Soft Matter

December 12-13, 2006

ORGANIZER
Prof. Juan Colmenero (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Donostia International Physics Center, Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, Spain)

The effect of "confinement" —i.e. geometrical restrictions— on the dynamics of fluids and glass-forming liquids has received much attention over last decade. Dynamics in confinement appears in a wide range of science: chemistry, physics, materials science, biology, etc. However, most of the recent activity was devoted to glass-forming systems and the question of the possible characteristic length scale for the glass-transition. A new strong move in this field came from the recent general interest in nano-science and nano-technology. The nanometer scale - i.e., the molecular scale - emerges as the most interesting range also for the confined geometries. On the other hand, confinement effects are becoming important in systems where the confined geometries are ill defined (water-biopolymers, multicomponent polymer materials, soft matter systems, etc). The idea of this SoftComp workshop is just to explore the "universal" aspects (if any) of confinement effects in fluids and soft matter. In this brief introduction to the workshop I will try to present some naïve reflections from a non-expert in the field.

CONTRIBUTIONS

J. Colmenero (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, CSIC, Spain)
Why Confinement?

F. Kremer (University of Leipzig, Germany)
Molecular dynamics of thin polymer layers.

R. Zorn (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)
Effect of nanoscopic confinement on the dynamics of glass-forming liquids and polymers.

D. Schwahn (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)
Effect of asymmetric Component Mobility on Thermal Composition Fluctuations in the PEO/PMMA Blend.

M. Tyagi (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
Dynamic confinement effects in a blend of poly(ethylene oxide) with poly(vinyl acetate).

P. Lang (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)
Colloidal Dynamics close to Walls.

V. Krakoviack (École normale supérieure de Lyon, France)
Slow dynamics in confinement: A mode-coupling theory.

A. Moreno (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
Confinement in simple binary systems with and without connectivity.

W.J. Briels (University of Twente, The Netherlands)
Coarse graining of slow variables applied to star-polymers.

M. Oettle (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Germany)
Effective colloidal interactions at fluid interfaces.

H. Frielinghaus (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)
Confinement effects of block copolymers in bicontinuous microemulsions.

S. Cerveny (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
Confinement effects in water/polymers and water/biopolymers systems.

P. Moldenaers (K.U. Leuven, Belguim)
Effect of confinement on droplet dynamics in two-phase polymer blends.

P. Moreau (Centre de Recherche Paul Pascal, Bordeaux, France)
Confinement effect on structural and dynamical properties of a doped and oriented lamellar phases.

D. Cangialosi (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
Confinement and cooperativity of the alpha relaxation in glass forming polymers.

B. Loppinet (FORTH, Institute of Electronic Structure & Laser, Greece)
Confinement effects investigated by dynamic light scattering.

R. Lund (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
Dynamics of Polymers Confined in a Micellar Core.

J. Martin (CSIC, Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología de Polímeros, Madrid, Spain)
Nanoporous Anodic Alumina as confining medium for polymers.

PARTICIPANTS

A. Alegria ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
F. Alvarez ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Arbe ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
S. Arrese-Igor ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Baciu ..... Universität zu Köln, Germany
P. Bassereau ..... Institut Curie, France
F. H. Bohn ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
V. Botan ..... Johannes Gutenberg-Universität, Germany
W.J. Briels ..... University of Twente, The Netherlands
M. Brodeck ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

D. Cangialosi ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

S. Capponi ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

S. Cerveny ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

J. Claracq ..... Dow Benelux B.V., The Netherlands

J. Colmenero ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, CSIC, Spain

L. Dahbi ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

J. Dhont ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

C. Drummond ..... Centre de Recherche Paul Pascal, Bordeaux, France

J. Forcada ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, POLYMAT, Spain

H. Frielinghaus ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

A.-C. Genix ..... LCVN, Université Montpellier 2, France

K. Kang ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

V. Krakoviack ..... École normale supérieure de Lyon, France

F. Kremer ..... University of Leipzig, Germany

P. Lang ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

L. Liz-Marzán ..... Universidad de Vigo, Spain

B. Loppinet ..... FORTH, Institute of Electronic Structure & Laser, Greece

R. Lund ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

S. Maccarrone ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

J. Martin ..... CSIC, Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología de Polímeros, Madrid, Spain

M. Mayorova ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

P. Moldenaers ..... K.U. Leuven, Belguim

P. Moreau ..... Centre de Recherche Paul Pascal, Bordeaux, France

A. Moreno ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

K. Mortensen ..... Risø National Laboratory, DTU, Denmark

A. Narros ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

K. Niedzwiedz ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

J. Oberdisse ..... LCVN, Université Montpellier 2, France

M. Oettel ..... Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Germany

I. Pastoriza Santos ..... Universidad de Vigo, Spain

W. Paul ..... Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Germany

R. Perez Aparicio ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

W. Pyckhout-Hintzen ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

I. Quintana ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

J. Ramos ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, POLYMAT, Spain

D. Richter ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

D. Schwahn ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

G. Schwartz ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

M. Tyagi ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

E. van Ruymbeke ..... FORTH, Institute of Electronic Structure & Laser, Greece

D. Vlassopoulos ..... FORTH, University of Crete, Greece

L. Willner ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

R. Zorn ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

SoftComp Area 4 Meeting

December 14, 2006

ORGANIZER
Prof. Juan Colmenero (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Donostia International Physics Center, Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC, Spain)

SoftComp (Soft Matter Nano-Composites) is part of the European Network of Excellence (NoE) which aims to establish a knowledge base for intelligent design of functional and nanoscale soft matter composites. SoftComp is organized for various areas covering different but related aspects of soft materials. In particular, the Area 4 Meeting deals with complex materials based on polymers. Each SoftComp Area meets twice a year to discuss the progress made on the different projects and to plan future activities accordingly. The December 2006 meeting of Area 4 took place in San Sebastian at the DIPC, organized by Professor Colmenero, coordinator of this Area.

CONTRIBUTIONS

J. Oberdise (LCVN, Université Montpellier 2, France)
New reverse Monte Carlo modelling of interacting aggregate structure in nanocomposites.

A. Alegria (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain)
New dielectric results on PI-branched polymers: Dendrimers vs. other architectures.

G. Schwartz (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
An Adam-Gibbs based model to describe the single component dynamics in miscible polymer blends under hydrostatic pressure.

D. Richter (IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)
Future perspectives.

W. Paul (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Germany)
The point of view from the simulation & theory platform.

W. Pyckhout-Hintzen (IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany)
Perspectives of time-resolved small angle neutron scattering.

PARTICIPANTS

A. Alegria ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
F. Alvarez ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Arbe ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
S. Arrese-Igor ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
F. H. Bohn ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
D. Cangialosi ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
S. Cerveny ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
J. Claracq ..... Dow Benelux B.V., The Netherlands
J. Colmenero ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, CSIC, Spain
L. Dahbi ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
J. Dhont ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
H. Frielinghaus ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
A.-C. Genix ..... LCVN, Université Montpellier 2, France
B. Loppinet ..... FORTH, Institute of Electronic Structure & Laser, Greece
A. Moreno ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
K. Niedzwiedz ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
J. Oberdisse ..... LCVN, Université Montpellier 2, France
W. Paul ..... Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Germany
R. Perez Aparicio ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
D. Richter ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
D. Schwahn ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
G. Schwartz ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
M. Tyagi ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
E. van Ruymbeke ..... FORTH, Institute of Electronic Structure & Laser, Greece
L. Willner ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
R. Zorn ..... IFF-FZ, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

20th Symposium on Surface Science 3S07

March 11-17, 2007

ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

Dr. Andrés Arnau
Prof. Pedro M. Echenique (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain)
Prof. Andrés Saúl (CRMC-N/CNRS, France)
Prof. Pierre Müller (CRMC-N/CNRS, France)

INTERNATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

F. Aumayr (Vienna, Austria)
E. Bauer, (Tempe, Arizona, USA)
P. M. Echenique (San Sebastián, Spain)
W. Heiland (Osnabrück, Germany)
A. Ichimiya (Nagoya, Japan)
T. Koshikawa (Osaka, Japan)
D. Menzel (München, Germany)
P. Müller (Marseille, France)
F. Netzer (Graz, Austria)
A. Saul (Marseille, France)
W. D. Schneider (Lausanne, Switzerland)
G. Thornton (London, United Kingdom)
E. Tosatti (Trieste, Italy)
I. Tsong (Tempe, Arizona, USA)
P. Varga (Vienna, Austria)

Since the foundation of this meeting in 1983 as a winter school by the Institut für Allgemeine Physic of the Technical University of Vienna, the format of the meeting has been chosen similar to the Gordon Conferences with ample time for discussion, outdoor activities, as well as attendance below 100 participants. Its aim is to facilitate the exchange of ideas among scientist in the field of surface science and related areas.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Molecules at Surfaces I — Chair: P. Ruffieux

J.I. Pascual
Growth of donor-acceptor complexes on metal surfaces

W.A. Hofer
Fun with dipoles: structuring, changing, and switching Semiconductor surfaces with polar molecules

C. Ambrosch-Draxl
Surfaces and interfaces of organic semiconductors: the importance of van der Waals interaction

Electrons at Surfaces I — Chair: B. Hellsing

P. Hofmann
Quantitative measurements of surface conductance using microscopic four point probes

P. Ordejón
Analysis of scanning tunnelling microscopy images of the chargedensity-wave phase in quasi-one-dimensional Rb0.3MoO3

Self-Assembly I — Chair: G. Thornton

A. Gölzhäuser
High thermal stability of cross-linked aromatic self-assembled monolayers: Nanopattering via selective thermal desorption

M. Berglin
Structure information in thin organic films by combining quartz crystal microbalance with dissipation monitoring (QCM-D) with surface plasmon resonance (SPR)

M. Buck
Electrochemical nanotechnology: Studies on metal deposition controlled by self-assembled monolayers

Self-Assembly II — Chair: T. Greber

R. Fasel
Molecular self-assembly on nanostructured template surfaces

K.J. Franke
Tuning the interaction of fullerenes with metal surfaces by molecular self-assembly

N. Lorente
Properties of fullerene-base molecular structures on metal surfaces

Ion-Surface I — Chair: F. Aumayr

M. Descoins
Ion projection microscopy using a coaxial structure point source

J.R. Manson
Atomic and Molecular Collisions with Surfaces: Comparisons between Ar and N2 Scattering from Ru(0001)

Friction — Chair: U. Heinzmann

H. Brune
Nanotribology-between kinetics of Capillary Condensation and Atomic Stick and Slip Motion

S. Yu. Krylov
Delocalization of nano scale mechanical contact: Do we get what we see in atomic friction?

Electron States at Surfaces II
Chair: P. Ordejón

H.-C. Ploigt
Scanning tunnelling spectroscopy of image potential states on NaCl/Ag(100)

C. Ast
Local detection of spin-orbit splitting by scanning tunnelling spectroscopy

P. Brodard
Morphology and Electronic Structure of Self-Assembled Azure A Molecules on Au(111) investigated by Low-Temperature UHVSTM

Poster Presentations
Chair: W.-D. Schneider

N. Gonzalez Lakunza — **Self-Assembly of heterogeneous supramolecular structures with uniaxial anisotropy**

L. Gorelik — **Charge solitons in monolayer of colloidal quantum dots onto metal surface**

T. Greber — **Hydrogen in C60**

A. Leonardo — **Quantum well states as Fabry-Pérot modes in Mg/W(110)**

U. Narkiewicz — **Elimination of carbon from TiC/C nanocomposites through hydrogen treatment**

P. Ruffieux — **Site-specific adsorption of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons**

A. Saúl — **Monoatomic metallic wires: structure, electric transport and normal modes**

V. M. Silkin — **The role of surface state in the surface response function of metals**

G. Teobaldi — **Lepidocrocite titanium oxide ultrathin film on Ni(110) first principle modelling and simulated STM imaging**

D. Sanchez-Portal — **First-principles calculations of nanostructured surfaces: metal-insulator transition in the Si(557)-Au surface**

L. Lapena — **Coupling between structural and chemical phase transition during Sb/Si(111) adsorption**

P. Müller — **Spirals on Si(111) at sublimation and growth: first experimental evidence of deviations to the usual BCF behaviour**

Electron-Phonon Coupling
Chair: P. Hofmann

B. Hellsing
Electron-phonon coupling and its influence on electron and phonon lifetime at surfaces

E. V. Chulkov
Phonon spectra and electron-phonon coupling in a monolayer structure of Na on Cu(111)

Adsorbate Interactions at Surfaces
Chair: K. Morgenstern

N. V. Richardson
How circular is coronene? Weak 2D anisotropy leading to chirality in highly symmetric systems

G. Thornton
Molecular side hopping on an oxide surface

L. Diekhöner
Magnetic exchange coupling between single atoms

Surface Structure II
Chair: N.V. Richardson

P. Varga
Structure of the 67 ? 67 (surface oxide on Ni)R12.2O 3Al(111)

F. Mittendorfer
Oxygen induced surface roughening of Rh(322)

J. Hrbek
STM and XPS study of growth of Ce and CeOx on Au(111)

Semiconductor Surfaces
Chair: W. A. Hofer

I. S.T. Tsong
Optical studies of Si1-xGex Nanodots

F. Leroy
Self-ordering by electromigration

Theoretical Methods
Chair: N. Lorente

M. Scheffler
Key Theoretical and Algoritmic Needs for Predictive Modelling of Surface Chemistry and Catalysis

K. Reuter
On the accuracy of first-principles lateral interactions: Oxygen at Pd(100)

Molecules at Surfaces II — Chair: H. Brune

P. Cabrera-Sanfelix
Two dimensional Chlorine solvation on NaCl(100) at low Relative Humedity

A. Mugarza
Understanding the adsorption of water molecules on Ru(0001) and their interaction with co-adsorbed oxygen by low temperature scanning tunnelling microscopy

K. Morgenstern
Determination of non-adiabatic barriers for diffusion and attraction of molecules with a fs-STM

Miscellaneous I — Chair: N. Müller

U. Heinzmann
Attosecond time-resolved photoemission on metal surfaces

Andy T. Wu
Surface Study of Niobium for Superconducting Radio Frequency Cavities at Jefferson Lab

K. Miki
Bi nanoline on Si(001) surface and its application to onedimensional epitaxial growth or cluster formation as a template

Surface Structure II — Chair: P. Varga

A. Vazquez de Parga
Real space direct visualization of the layer-dependent roughening transition in nanometer-thick Pb films

J. A. Smerdon
Formation of a quasiperiodic Pb monolayer on a range of quasicystal surfaces

Miscellaneous II — Chair: I.S.T. Tsong

A. Biedunkiewicz
Nanocrystalline TiN coatings on Al2O3

H. van Beijeren
Finite size effects on equilibrium shapes due to line tensions

Ion Surface II — Chair: J.R. Manson

F. Aumayr
Nano-hillock formation by impact of slow highly charged ions on various surfaces

D. O. Boerma
Stratified Monte Carlo simulation of ion trajectories in crystalline solids applied to some problems in ion-solid interactions

PARTICIPANTS

C. Ambrosch-Draxl ..... Leoben, Austria
A. Arnau ..... San Sebastián, Spain
C.R. Ast ..... Stuttgart, Germany
F. Aumayr ..... Vienna, Austria
J. Barth ..... Vancouver, Canada
M.K. Berglin ..... Gothenborg, Sweeden
G. Bernard-Ganger ..... Cavaillon, France
A. Biedunkiewicz ..... Szczecin, Poland
D. Boerma ..... Madrid, Spain
P. Brodard ..... Lausanne, Switzerland
H.P. Brune ..... Lausenne, Swtizerland
M. Buck ..... St Andrews, United Kingdom
J.M. Burr ..... St. Andrews, United Kingdom
P. Cabrera-Sanfelix ..... San Sebastián, Spain
E. Chulkov ..... San Sebastián, Spain
M. Corral Valero ..... Marseille, France
M. Descoins ..... Marseille, France
L. Diekhöner ..... Aalborg, Denmark
P. Echenique ..... San Sebastián, Spain
R. Fasel ..... Zurich, Switzerland
K. Franke ..... Berlin, Germany
A. Gölzhäuser ..... Bielefeld, Germany
N. Gonzalez Lakunza ..... San Sebastián, Spain
L. Gorelik ..... Gothenburg, Sweeden
O. Grauby ..... Marseille, France
T. Greber ..... Zurich, Swtizerland
J.L. Hedlund ..... Gothenborg, Sweeden
U. Heinzmann ..... Bielefeld, Germany
B. Hellsing ..... Gothenborg, Sweeden

W. Hofer ..... Liverpool, United Kingdom

P. Hofmann ..... Aarhus, Denmark

J. Hrbek ..... Brookhaven, NY, USA

S. Krylov ..... Moscow, Russia

L. Lapena ..... Marseille, France

A. Leonardo ..... San Sebastián, Spain

F. Leroy ..... Marseille, France

N. Lorente ..... Toulouse, France

E. Lundgren ..... Lund, Sweden

R.J. Manson ..... Clemson, United States

K. Miki ..... Tsukuba, Japan

F. Mittendorfer ..... Vienna, Austria

K. Morgenstern ..... Hannover, Germany

N. Mueller ..... Bielefeld, Germany

A. Mugarza ..... Barcelona, Spain

P. Müller ..... Marseille, France

U. Narkiewicz ..... Szczecin, Poland

P. Ordejón ..... Barcelona, Spain

H.-C. Ploigt ..... Lausanne, Switzerland

G. Renaud ..... Grenoble, France

K. Reuter ..... Berlin, Germany

N. Richardson ..... St. Andrews, United Kingdom

P. Ruffieux ..... Thun, Switzerlad

D. Sanchez-Portal ..... San Sebastián, Spain

A. Saúl ..... Marseille, France

M. Scheffler ..... Berlin, Germany

W.D. Schneider ..... Lausanne, Switzerland

A.P. Seitsonen ..... Paris, France

V.M. Silkin ..... San Sebastián, Spain

J. Smerdon ..... Liverpool, United Kingdom

G. Teobaldi ..... Liverpool, United Kingdom

G. Thornton ..... London, United Kingdom

I. Tsong ..... Arizona, USA

H. van Beijeren ..... Utrecht, The Netherlands

P. Varga ..... Vienna, Austria

A.L. Vazquez de Parga ..... Madrid, Spain

M. Voinova ..... Gothenburg, Sweden

C. Woell ..... Bochum, Germany

A.T. Wu ..... Newport News, Virginia, USA

IN16B Meeting

May 10, 2007

The DIPC hosted a meeting of representative people from the Institut Laue-Langevin (ILL, Grenoble, France), the Basque Government and several Spanish enterprises. The objective was to discuss the possibilities of collaboration in the development of a neutron scattering spectrometer at the ILL, the backscattering instrument IN16B. IN16B is one of the main targets in the Millennium Project -the Program initiated by the ILL for updating existing instruments or designing new ones, in order to keep the leadership in Europe regarding neutron scattering facilities and offer competitive alternatives to those available soon with the new third generation neutron sources. IN16B would be an extremely useful instrument for the investigation of dynamical processes in condensed matter, providing a very good energy resolution and high neutron flux. In addition, the potential expertise gained by the Spanish community in this collaboration would be very valuable in a near future, if the European Spallation Source (ESS) Project would be attracted to the Basque Country.

CONTRIBUTIONS

H. Schober (Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France)
The ILL and the Millenium Project

B. Frick (Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France)
Backscattering techniques: the IN16B Project

D. Bazzoli (Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France)
Technical details of IN16B

PARTICIPANTS

H. Schober ..... Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France
B. Frick ..... Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France
D. Bazzoli ..... Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble, France

Scientists from the Basque Country:

J. Colmenero ..... UPV/EHU, DIPC, CFM-CSIC, San Sebastián, Spain
A. Arbe ..... CFM-CSIC-UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain
J. Bermejo ..... CSIC-UPV/EHU, Leioa, Spain
V. Etxebarria ..... UPV/EHU, Leioa, Spain
I. del Campo ..... UPV/EHU, Leioa, Spain
J. Portilla ..... UPV/EHU, Leioa, Spain
J. Campo ..... CSIC, Spain

J. Doncel ..... Ministry of Education and Science, Spain

C. Oyón ..... Basque Government
A. Ansuátegui ..... Basque Government

Representatives from companies:

L. Uriarte ..... TEKNIKER, Spain
J. Alonso ..... TEKNIKER, Spain
I. Quintana ..... TEKNIKER, Spain
M. Carrera ..... AVS, Spain
E. Alvarez ..... ASTURFEITO, Spain

Ab-initio Approaches to Electron-phonon Coupling and Superconductivity

May 28-30, 2007

ORGANIZERS

Prof. Ole K. Andersen (Max-Planck-Institute for Solid State Research, Stuttgart, Germany)
Prof. Eugene V. Chulkov (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea and Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
Dr. Igor I. Mazin (Center for Computational Materials Science, Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, DC, USA)
Prof. Warren E. Picket (University of California, USA)
Dr. Aritz Leonardo (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea and Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)

The aim of this workshop is to give an overview of recent ab-initio calculations of electron-phonon coupling in superconducting and nonsuperconducting materials, in bulk as well as at the surface. The workshop will cover, for example, linear response calculations of the e-ph coupling resolved both in energy and momentum, the newly developed superconducting density functional theory, and numerical methods of the Eliashberg theory. Important topics like anharmonicity, nonadiabacity, and unconventional order parameters will also be discussed, as well as spectroscopic effects of the e-ph coupling, e.g., in photoemission. Although the workshop is mainly theoretical, we anticipate having some experimentalists as well, and hope that this will lead to productive cross-fertilization between the theory and the experiment.

CONTRIBUTIONS

G. Bachelet
Electron-phonon interaction in electron-doped graphite

K.-P. Bohnen
Lattice dynamics and electron-phonon coupling in carbon nanotubes

M. Calandra
Superconductivity in graphite intercalated with alkaline earths

S. Curtarolo
First principle search for new superconducting materials

A. Eiguren
Complex quasiparticle structure induced by electron-phonon interaction

R. Gonnelli
Point-contact Andreev-reflection spectroscopy and e-ph coupling in doped and irradiated MgB2

E.K.U. Gross
How to predict the critical temperature of superconductors

P. Hofmann
The electron-phonon interaction probed by angle resolved photoemission

A. Liu
Electron-phonon coupling in Li2B2

S. Massidda
Impurity effects in superconductivity of MgB2

F. Mauri
Non-adiabatic vibrations in doped graphene

D.A. Papaconstanoupulos
Effects of pressure on superconductivity in monoatomic metals

I. Sklyadneva
Ab-initio calculations of electron-phonon coupling at metal surfaces

D. Van der Marel
Electron-phonon interaction and charge carrier mass enhancement in n-doped SrTiO3

O. Gunnarsson
Many-body effects in electron-phonon coupling

O. Fischer
Electron-phonon interaction in Chevrel-type compounds

A. Goldoni
Band diperssion K6C60(110) and K3C60(111) films measured with ARPES

I. Mazin
Charge ordering as alternative to Jahn-Teller distorrion

A. Fuertes Amparo
Superconductivity in layered zirconium and hafnium nitride halides

W. Pickett
Strong e-ph coupling in elemental metals under pressure: Observations, questions and progress poster

L. Boeri
Interaction in hexagonal layered compounds: alkali earth intercalated graphites and disilicides

J.S. Kim
Superconductivity in alkaline earth-intercalated graphites: CaC6 and SrC6

J. Kunes
KOs2O6: Superconducting rattler

M. Ellerby
Experimental aspects of superconductivity in intercalated graphites

B. Hellsing
First principles surface phonons and electron and phonon lifetimes at surfaces

A. Bergara
Increasing crystal local-field effects and superconductivity in simple elements under pressure

PARTICIPANTS

W.E. Pickett ..... University of California, Davis, USA
Sanchez-Carrera ..... Georgia Institute of Technology, USA
E.K.U. Gross ..... Freie Universitat Berlin, Institut fur Theoretische Physik, Germany
S. Eremeev ..... Inst. of Strength Physics and Materials Science, Russia
R. Diez Muiño ..... Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC, Spain
M.D. Johannes ..... Naval Research Laboratory, USA
A. Ayuela ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
D.A. Papaconstantopoulos ..... George Mason University, USA
S. Curtarolo ..... Duke University, USA
B. Hellsing ..... Göteborg University, Sweden
M. Lueders ..... Daresbury Laboratory, United Kingdom
L.Boeri ..... MPI FKF Stuttgart, Germany
R. Heid ..... Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe Institut für Festkörperphysik, Germany
P. Hofmann ..... University of Aarhus, Denmark
A. Rodriguez-Prieto ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea and DIPC, Spain
K.-P. Bohnen ..... Forschungszentrum Karlsruhe Institut für Festkörperphysik, Germany
O. Gunnarsson ..... Max-Planck Institut für Festkörperforschung, Stuttgart, Germany
S. Streltsov ..... Institute of Metal Physics, Ekaterinburg, Russia
A. Liu ..... Georgetown University, Washington DC, USA
E. Gungor ..... Ankara, Turkey
F. Binder ..... Institut für Theoretische Physik Hamburg, Germany
M.G. Vergniory ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
M. Martinez ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
A. Garcia-Lekue ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
A. Goldoni ..... Sincrotrone, Trieste, Italy
M. Calandra Buonaura ..... CNRS and IMPMC, Paris, France
R.S. Gonnelli ..... Politecnico di Torino, Italy
S. Massidda ..... Universitá di Cagliari, Italy
F. Mauri ..... Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, France
D. Van Der Marel ..... Université de Genève, Switzerland
I. Sklyadneva ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
O. Fischer ..... DPMC Université de Genève, Switzerland
I.I. Mazin ..... Naval Research Laboratory, Washington DC, USA
A. Fuertes ..... Institut de Ciència de Materials de Barcelona (CSIC), Spain

J. Sung Kim ..... Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Stuttgart, Germany
J. Kunes ..... University of Augsburg, Germany
M. Ellerby ..... University College London, United Kingdom
A. Bergara ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
E. Chulkov ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea and DIPC, Spain
C. Bersier ..... Freie Universitat Berlin, Germany

Symposium at the 4th European Conference On Neutron Scattering

June 26, 2007

In June the 4th European Conference on Neutron Scattering was held in Lund (Sweden), gathering more than 700 scientists. One of the Symposia of this great event, 'Modelling and Neutron Scattering. Soft Matter and Biology', was sponsored by the Donostia International Physics Center. The aim of this Symposium was to emphasize the potential of the combination of neutron scattering and modelling to unravel the structural and dynamical properties of systems of increasing complexity. Experts covering different areas of soft matter were invited with the financial support of the DIPC and gave excellent lectures. The Symposium was attended by a very large number of participants and a fruitful discussion atmosphere could be enjoyed.

CONTRIBUTIONS

C.N. Likos (Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf)
G. Kneller (Centre de Biophysique Moleculaire, CNRS Orleans)
A. Wischnewski (Forschungszentrum Jülich, Jülich)
M. Tyagi (DIPC, San Sebastián)
M.A. González (Institut Laue-Langevin, Grenoble)

Elementary Reactive Processes at Surfaces

August 30-September 1, 2007

ORGANIZERS
Dr. Maite Alducin (Donostia International Physics Center, Spain)
Dr. Heriberto Fabio Busnengo (Universidad de Rosario, Argentina)
Dr. Ricardo Diez Muino (Centro de Física de Materiales-CSIC,
Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain)

SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE
Dr. Cedric Crespos (Universite Bordeaux I, France)
Prof. Pedro M. Echenique (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain)
Dr. Daniel Farias (Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain)
Prof. Axel Gross (Universitaet Ulm, Germany)
Prof. Geert-Jan Kroes (Universiteit Leiden, Netherlands)
Prof. Mario Rocca (Universita di Genova, Italy)

Stimulated by the success of the Workshop 'Molecule-Surface Interactions: Elementary Reactive Processes', that was held in Donostia-San Sebastian in September 2004, we organized another 3-day Workshop in San Sebastian in 2007. The general subject of the workshop is similar, namely, 'Elementary Reactive Processes at Surfaces'. More specific topics include elementary reactions involved in fundamental and catalytic processes at surfaces, dynamics of atomic and molecular adsorption and desorption, non-adiabatic effects, energy dissipation, self-assembling, surface functionalization, and surface photochemistry. The goal is to bring together researchers actively working in any of these topics and discuss about their recent results, the current status of the field, and future perspectives.

CONTRIBUTIONS

P. Saalfrank
Controlling the photoreactivity of atoms and molecules at surfaces

C. Frischkorn
Ultrafast laser induced dynamics of associative desorption reactions from metal surfaces

T. Klüner
Surface photochemistry from first principles

A. Kummel
Chemical dynamics of gas reactions on organic films in UHV and in ambient air

T. Greber
Formation of single sheet boron nitrides on transition metals

N. Lorente
Dehydrogenation of benzene and pyridine on Cu(100) by tunneling electrons and the inelastic electron spectroscopy identification of the corresponding fragments

R. Beck
Quantum state resolved studies of Silane chemisorption on Si(100)

J.E. Gayone
Direct recoil spectroscopy of alkanethiol covered surfaces

R. Otero
Adsorption, dynamics and self-assembly of organic ad-species for catalytic and photovoltaic applications

E. Martínez Núñez
Inelastic scattering dynamics of Ar and CO_2 on a fluorinated self-assembled monolayer surface

Y. Wang
Understanding the supramolecular self-assembly of the fullerene derivative pcbm on Au(111) surface

S. Iannotta
Kinetic activated processes at surfaces and hybrid structure synthesis by supersonic and cluster beams

L. Vattuone
Adsorption and reaction of aligned molecules at metal surfaces

L.M. Molina
The reaction mechanisms for CO oxidation at gold catalysts: Relevance of realistic reaction conditions

A. Wodtke
Inverse velocity dependence of vibrationally promoted electron emission from a metal surface

E. Pehlke
TDDFT simulations of electronic energy dissipation during chemisorption

C. Carbogno
Spin effects in the adsorption of O_2 on Al(111) surfaces

G. Darling
Surface temperature effects in reactive dynamics

B. Jackson
The role of surface reconstruction in gas-surface reactions

C. Díaz
Multidimensional "high level" calculations for a prototype system: H_2/Cu(111)

G. Bocan
Sticking probability of N_2/W(110) using different exchange correlation functionals

A. Hodgson
H recombination at an ordered SnCu alloy surface: Reaction dynamics in a bistable system

A. Martínez
Dissociative adsorption of H_2 on W and W/Cu: Prominent features of surface alloying

P. Nieto
Using diffraction to study the Hydrogen dissociation dynamics at metal surfaces

A. Barinov
Quantum size effect in oxidation of thin Al(111) films grown on W(110) substrate

H.-J. Freund
Reactions on oxide-supported nanoparticles

C. Wöll
Elementary reactions at oxide surfaces: Case studies for ZnO

G. Comelli
STM investigations of elementary reaction steps on the oxydized Rh(110) surface

L. Guillemot
Nanostructure formation by reaction of H_2O with pre-adsorbed O on a Ag(110) surface

P. Cabrera-Sanfélix
Adsorption of H_2O and CO_2 at the surface of atmospheric particles

M. Dürr
Fast and across steps: Hydrogen diffusion on Si(001) under unusual conditions

L. Juurlik
The influence of steps on dissociative adsorption of H_2 on Pt(111)

E. Skulason
Density functional theory calculations for the Hydrogen evolution reaction in an electrochemical double layer on the Pt(111) electrode

L. Hornekaer
Hydrogen atom clustering and molecule formation on graphitic surfaces

R. Martinazzo
Quantum studies of Hydrogen dynamics on graphite surfaces

C. Arasa
Kinetics and dynamics study of the Oxygen Eley-Rideal reaction on β-cristobalite (100) surface

P. Larregaray
On the validity of semi-classical statistical theories of chemical reactions: From triatomic to gas-surface elementary processes

V.V. Petrunin
Use of electronic excitation to initiate and control elementary chemical reactions on gas-surface interphase

J. Cordón
Engineering electron bands in dislocation networks

F. Mittendorfer
The reactivity of Ni nanostructures on stepped Rh surfaces

PARTICIPANTS

M. Alducin ..... Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC-UPV/EHU, Spain

J.A. Alonso ..... Universidad de Valladolid, Spain

C. Arasa ..... Universidad de Barcelona, Spain

A. Arnau ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

A. Ayuela ..... Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC-UPV/EHU, San Sebastián, Spain

A. Barinov ..... Sincrotrone Trieste, Italy

R. Beck ..... EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland

S. Bishop ..... University of California, San Diego, USA

G. Anahí Bocan ..... DIPC, San Sebastián, Spain

L. Bonnet ..... Institut des Sciences Moleculaires, Bordeaux, France

H.F. Busnengo ..... Instituto de Física Rosario, Argentina

P. Cabrera-Sanfelix ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain Spain

C. Carbogno ..... University of Ulm, Germany

G. Comelli ..... Trieste University, Italy

J. Cordón ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

M. Corso ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

C. Crespos ..... Institut des Sciences Moleculaires, Bordeaux, France

G. Darling ..... University of Liverpool, UK

C. Diaz ..... LIC Leiden University, Netherlands

R. Díez Muiño ..... Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC-UPV/EHU, Spain

M. Durr ..... HS Esslingen / University of Marburg, Germany

P.M. Echenique ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain

D. Farias ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain

L. Fernández ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

A. Fernández-Ramos ..... Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain

H.-J. Freund ..... Fritz Haber Institute of the Max Planck Society, Berlin, Germany

C. Frischkorn ..... Freie Universitat Berlin, Germany

J.E. Gayone ..... Centro Atomico Bariloche, Argentina

T. Greber ..... Universität Zürich, Switzerland

A. Gross ..... University of Ulm, Germany

L. Guillemot ..... Université Paris-Sud, Orsay, France

A. Hodgson ..... University of Liverpool, United Kingdom

L. Hornekaer ..... Aarhus University, Denmark

S. Iannotta ..... CNR - Institute for Photonics and Nanotechnologies, Povo di Trento, Italy

B. Jackson ..... University of Massachusetts Amherst, USA

J.I. Juaristi ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

L. Juurlink ..... Leiden University, Netherlands

T. Klüner ..... University Oldenburg, Germany

G.-J. Kroes ..... Leiden University, Netherlands

A. Kummel ..... University of California, San Diego, USA

P. Larregaray ..... Institut des Sciences Moleculaires, Bordeaux, France

G. Laurent ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain

N. Lorente ..... ICMAB – CSIC, Barcelona, Spain

M.L. Martiarena ..... CONICET, Bariloche, Argentina

L. Martin ..... Institut des Sciences Moleculaires, Bordeaux, France

F. Martín ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain

R. Martinazzo ..... University of Milan, Italy

A. Martínez ..... Instituto de Fisica Rosario, Argentina

E. Martínez-Núñez ..... Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain

F. Mingo ..... Centro de Física de Materiales CSIC-UPV/EHU, Spain

F. Mittendorfer ..... University of Viena, Austria

L.M. Molina ..... Universidad de Valladolid, Spain

P. Nieto ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain

R. Otero ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain

E. Pehlke ..... University Kiel, Germany

M. Peñalba ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

V. Petrunin ..... SDU, Odense, Denmark

M. Quijada ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

J.C. Rayez ..... Institut des Sciences Moleculaires, Bordeaux, France

M. Rocca ..... Università di Genova, Italy

P. Roncin ..... Université Paris-Sud, Orsay, France

P. Saalfrank ..... University of Potsdam, Germany

A. Salin ..... Institut Jules Testaud, Merignac, France

R. Sayós ..... Universidad de Barcelona, Spain

O. Skibbe ..... University of Heidelberg, Germany

E. Skulason ..... Technical University of Denmark, DTU, Lyngby, Denmark

N. Susperregui ..... Institut des Sciences Moleculaires, Bordeaux, France

L. Vattuone ..... Università di Genova, Italy

S. Vázquez-Rodríguez ..... Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain

Y. Wang ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain

A. Wodtke ..... UC Santa Barbara, USA

C. Wöll ..... Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Germany

X. Zubizarreta ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

TNT2007

September 3-7, 2007

SPONSORS
PHANTOMS Foundation
Donostia International Physics Center
CIC Nanogune

TNT2007 is been launched following the overwhelming success of earlier Nanotechnology Conferences. The TNT2007 edition (September 03-07, 2007) will be held in the Kursaal congress facilities (San Sebastian, Spain). This high-level scientific meeting series aims to present a broad range of current research in Nanoscience and Nanotechnology as well as related policies (European Commission, etc.) or other kind of initiatives (iNANO, FinNano, GDR-E, etc.). TNT events have demonstrated that they are particularly effective in transmitting information and establishing contacts among workers in this field. The TNT2007 structure will keep the fundamental features of the previous editions, providing a unique opportunity for broad interaction

CONTRIBUTIONS

Chair: P.M. Echenique (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain)
J.-M. Lehn (ISIS-ULP, France)
Self-Organization of Functional Supramolecular Devices
K. Ariga (NIMS, Japan)
Supermolecules as soft materials with dynamic structures and functions in all dimensions: from molecules to nano, micro, and bulk
S. Biswas (Indian Institute of Science, India)
Frictional dissipation in self assembled MONOlayers of organic molecules
W. Hofer (University of Liverpool, United Kingdom)
Perfect ordering of molecular nanostructures

Chair: J.-M. Pitarke (CIC nanoGUNE Consolider, Spain)
F. Besenbacher (iNANO, Denmark)
Enhanced Bonding of Gold Nanoparticles on Oxidized TiO2(110)
D. Farias (Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain)
Probing reaction dynamics at metal surfaces with H2 diffraction

Chair: F. Besenbacher (iNANO, Denmark)
F. Moreno (Institut Català de Nanotecnologia, Spain)
High flexibility of DNA on short length scales probed by atomic force microscopy
J.-L. Toca Herrera (CIC biomaGUNE, Spain)
Bacterial protein crystals as pure biomimetic nano-molecules
J. Ripoll (Foundation for Research and Technology-Hellas (FORTH), Crete)
Obtaining information at the molecular level with mesoscopic fluorescent measurements

Chair: R. Reifenberger (Purdue University, USA)
J.C. Cuevas (Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain)
Electronic transport in single-molecule junctions
A. Gourdon (CEMES/CNRS, France)
Single Molecular Devices
G. Cuniberti (Universität Regensburg, Germany)
Tuning the conductance of a molecular switch
D. Porath (The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel)
Scanning tunneling spectroscopy and polarizability measurements of DNA and G4-DNA molecules
S. De Franceschi (CEA/DRFMC, France)
Electron transport in semiconductor nanowires
D. Galvao (State University of Campinas, Brazil)
Metallic Nanowires: When is an alloy not an alloy ?

Chair: A. Garcia-Martin (IMM-CSIC, Spain)
Y. Hirayama (Tohoku University, Japan)
Nuclear-spintronics in semiconductor nanostructures
U. Zuelicke (Massey University, New Zealand)
Nanospintronics meets relativistic quantum physics: Ubiquity of Zitterbewegung effects
C. Degen (IBM Research Div., United States)
Nuclear spin detection enabled by ultra-sensitive cantilevers

Chair: D. Rugar (IBM, USA)
O. Custance (Osaka University, Japan)
Chemical identification of individual surface atoms using dynamic force microscopy
R. Berndt (Christian-Albrechts-Universität, Germany)
Scanning Tunnelling Microscopy in a Microampère Range
P. Gruetter (McGill University, Canada)
Electrostatic Force Microscopy of InGa at Cryogenic Temperatures
J.M. Gomez (Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain)
Adatom-adatom interaction mediated by an underlying surface phase transition

Chair: O. Custance (Osaka Univiversity, Japan)
D. Rugar (IBM Research Division, USA)
Magnetic resonance force microscopy: the quest for a molecular structure microscope
A. Hernando (Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain)
Magnetic properties of ZnO Nanoparticles
V. Mujica (Northwestern University, USA)
Magnetism in Gold Nanoparticles and Gold clusters: The Role of Chemisorption and Size
A. Berger (CIC nanoGUNE Consolider, Spain)
Challenges and Opportunities in Nano-Magnetism Research and Technology
H. Brune (EPFL, Switzerland)
Interface and composition effects determining the magnetic properties of bi-metallic nanostructures

Chairman: J. Pendry (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)
S.W. Hell (Max Planck Institute, Germany)
Breaking Abbe's barrier: Diffraction-unlimited resolution in far-field microscopy
N.F. van Hulst (Institute of Photonic Sciences - ICFO, Spain)
Nano-antennas - Tools for light on the nanoscale
R. Hillenbrand (Max Planck Institute, Germany)
Scattering-type Near-Field Microscopy: From Nanoscale Infrared Material Recognition to Superlens Studies

Chair: J.-L. Costa Kramer (IMM-CSIC, Spain)
U. Landman (Georgia Institute of Technology, USA)
Controlling the Nanoscale: From Nanocatalysis to Nanowires, DNA Damage, and Wigner Molecules
A. Marchenkov (Georgia Institute of Technology, USA)
AC Josephson effect and resonant superconducting transport through vibrating Nb nanowires

R.N. Barnett (Georgia Institute of Technology, USA)
Atomic, Electronic, and Transport Properties of semiconducting and molecular wires and their metallic Contacts
S. Berner (University of Zurich, Switzerland)
Boron Nitride Nanomesh: Functionality from a Corrugated Monolayer

Chairman: S. Roche (CEA-DRFMC, France)
E. Tosatti (SISSA, Italy)
Ballistic to diffusive crossover in the sliding of kicked clusters
G.-J. Kroes (Leiden University, Netherlands)
Nanocluster DFT studies with applications to production and storage of hydrogen
D. Thompson (Tyndall National Institute, Ireland)
Computer simulations of nanopatterning
A. Knizhnik (Kinetic Technologies Ltd, Russia)
Atomistic modeling of metal/high-k oxide interface properties as function of gas treatment
A. Shluger (University College London, United Kingdom)
Predicting the properties of new oxides for nano-devices
A. Asenov (University of Glasgow, United Kingdom)
Simulation of atomic scale statistical variability in nano-CMOS devices using DD, MC and QT simulation techniques

Chair: J.J. Saenz (UAM, Spain)
J. Pendry (Imperial College London, United Kingdom)
Transformation Optics: Designing Optics on the Nanoscale
P.M. Echenique (Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain)
A novel low energy collective excitation at metal surfaces
D.S. Wiersma (LENS, Italy)
Making lasers from dust: The physics and applications of random lasers
R. Carminati (Ecole Centrale Paris, France)
Local density of states in near-field optics

Chair: Remi Carminati (Ecole Centrale Paris, France)
M. Kall (Chalmers University of Technology, Sweden)
Nanoplasmonics – from fundamental studies to novel functionalities
J.F. Roch (Ecole Normale Superieure, France)
Photoluminescent diamond nanoparticles

Chair: M.Marques (UAM, Spain)
H.E. Stanley (Boston University, USA)
The Puzzling Behavior of Liquid Water: Some Clues from the Nanoscale
J. Klein (Oxford University/Weizmann Institut, United Kingdom)
Hydrated ions as nano-ball-bearings
S. Jarvis (University College Dublin, Ireland)
Biological Water
I. Yamashita (Panasonic, Japan)
Nanofabrication of inorganic functional structures by protein supramolecules
WET-NANOTECHNOLOGY

Chair: D. Sanchez-Portal (UPV/EHU, CSIC, Spain)
S. Roche (CEA/DRFMC, France)
Revisiting Charge Transport at the Mesoscopic Scale : Emerging quantum phenomena in the light of advanced Computational Approaches
G. Lanzani (Politecnico di Milano, Italy)
Dynamics at the nanoscale: Ultrafast Exciton processes in Single Wall Carbon Nanotubes

B. Hernandez Juarez (Institute of Physical Chemistry, Germany)
Quantum dot attachment and morphology control by carbon nanotubes
A. Rycerz (Jagiellonian University, Poland)
Valley filter and valley valve in graphene
S. Iijima (Meijo University, Japan)
Science and Nanotechnology of Nano-carbon materials

PARTICIPANTS (Total: 419)

E. Adam ..... École Polytechnique de Montréal, Canada
L. Aguilera ..... Universidad Autonoma de Barcelona, Spain
J. Aizpurua ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
M. Akbari ..... Guilan University, Iran
J.I. Alava Marquinez ..... INASMET-Tecnalia, Spain
S. Albaladejo ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
F. Alcaide ..... CIDETEC, Spain
F. Aldaye ..... McGill University, Canada
J. Aldazabal ..... CEIT, Spain
M. Alducin ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
A. Alegria ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.-P. Alet ..... CEA/DSM/DRECAM/SPCSI, France
M. Amado Montero ..... Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
E. Andronescu ..... University Politehnica from Bucharest, Romania
S. Arana ..... CIC microGUNE, Spain
I. Aranberri ..... GAIKER, Spain
A. Aranzabe ..... Fundacion TEKNIKER, Spain
P. Ares Garcia ..... Nanotec Electronica S.L., Spain
K. Ariga ..... National Institute for Materials Science, Japan
A. Arnau ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
L. Arroyo-Ramírez ..... University of Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico
M. Arruebo ..... Aragon Nanoscience Institute, Spain
A. Asenov ..... University of Glasgow, United Kingdom
C. Atienza ..... TECNOVAC, S.L., Spain
A. Ayuela ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
D. Azulay ..... Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel
A. Bagaturyants ..... Russian Academy of Science, Russia
S. Bahrs ..... Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Germany
S. Baik ..... Advanced Institute of Nanotechnology (SAINT), Korea
D. Baldomir Fernández ..... Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain
R. Baptist ..... CEA-MINATEC, LETI, France
R. Barnett ..... Georgia Institute of Technology, USA
I. Baroja Lasa ..... BIOMETA, Spain
A. Barreiro ..... Institut Catala de Nanotecnologia, Spain
J. Barriga ..... Fundación TEKNIKER - IK4, Spain
A. Barrio ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Barry ..... MIDATECH BioGUNE, Spain
J. Bates ..... McGill University, Canada

J. Bendall ..... University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
A. Benito. ..... Instituto de Carboquimica (CSIC), Spain
A. Berger ..... CIC nanoGUNE Consolider, Spain
R. Berndt. ..... IEAP, Universität Kiel, Germany
S. Berner ..... University of Zurich, Switzerland
F. Besenbacher ..... iNANO Center, University of Aarhus, Denmark
K. Bevan ..... Purdue University, USA
O. Bibari ..... Cea Grenoble/LETI, France
S.K. Biswas ..... Indian Institute of Science, India
A. Blanco ..... ICMM-CSIC, Spain
K. Bobrov ..... CNRS, France
P.M. Botta ..... Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain
K. Boulahya. ..... Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
S. Boz ..... University of Basel, Switzerland
E. Bravo ..... SODENA, Spain
F. Briones. ..... IMM-CSIC, Spain
H. Brune ..... EPFL, Switzerland
D. Brunel ..... CNRS - IEMN Département ISEN, France
D. Burbridge ..... University of Bath, United Kingdom
S. Burke. ..... McGill University, Canada
P. Cabrera. ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
I. Campillo ..... CIC nanoGUNE Consolider, Spain
M.E. Cañas-Ventura ..... EMPA Materials Science & Technology, Switzerland
S. Capdevila. ..... Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya, Spain
R. Carminati ..... Ecole Centrale Paris, France
B. Carr ..... NanoSight Ltd, United Kingdom
C. Carrasco Pulido ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
X. Cartoixa ..... Univeritat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain
M. Casavola. ..... Scuola Superiore ISUFI, Italy
A.C. Cefalas ..... National Hellenic Research Foundation/ TPCI, Greece
F. Cerny ..... Czech Technical University, Czech Republic
C. Chacon ..... Phantoms Foundation, Spain
H. Chang ..... Korea Research Inst. of Chemical Technology, Korea
F. Chaves ..... Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain
I. Chilibon ..... National Institute of Research and Development for Optoelectronics, Romania
S.-C. Chiu ..... National Chung Cheng University, Taiwan
C.C. Cid ..... Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Spain
F. Ciesa ..... Università di Parma, Italy
S. Clarke ..... McGill University, Canada
J.-C. Coiffic ..... CEA/LETI-MINATEC, France
J. Colmenero ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, CSIC, Spain
V.R. Coluci ..... State University of Campinas, Brazil
M. Comoy ..... Nanotimes, France
J. Cordón Vélaz ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
T. Cornelius ..... GSI Darmstadt, Germany
A. Correia ..... Phantoms Foundation, Spain
M. Corso ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
J.L. Costa-Krämer. ..... IMM-CNM-CSIC, Spain

B. Coto. ..... Fundación TEKNIKER - IK4, Spain
M. Cotta ..... UNICAMP - IFGW, Brazil
E. Cranston ..... McGill University, Canada
K. Critchley ..... University of Michigan, USA
J.C. Cuevas ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
G. Cuniberti. ..... Tu Dresden, Germany
O. Custance ..... Osaka University, Japan
A. Dadvand ..... EMT-INRS, Canada
S. De Franceschi ..... CEA/DSM-DRFMC-SPSMS, France
Y. de Lacerda-Arôso. ..... Universidade do Minho, Portugal
T. de los Arcos ..... University of Basel, Switzerland
Y. De Miguel ..... LABEIN-Tecnalia, Spain
E. de Torres ..... MIDATECH BIOGUNE, Spain
C. Degen ..... IBM Almaden Research Center, USA
J.J. Del Val ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Delcea ..... CIC biomaGUNE / Biosurfaces, Spain
E. Díaz ..... Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
R. Diez Muino ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
H. Dil ..... University Zurich, Switzerland
E. Dinu ..... University Politehnica from Bucharest, Romania
J.R. Dios. ..... GAIKER - IK4, Spain
E. Dontsova ..... M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia
I. Drubi Vega ..... BIOMETA, Spain
A. Dumitru ..... University of Bucharest, Romania
C. D´Anterroches ..... France Telecom R&D, France
P. Echenique ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, DIPC, Spain
C. Echeverría ..... Universidad Pública de Navarra, Spain
J.I. Eguiazabal ..... POLYMAT (UPV/EHU), Spain
A. Eleta ..... CIC biomaGUNE, Spain
M. Ellman Nevado ..... CEIT, Spain
J. Enkovaara. ..... CSC - Scientific Computing Ltd., Finland
E. Erkizia ..... LABEIN-Tecnalia, Spain
O. Ershova. ..... Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, Russia
R. Escobedo ..... Universidad de Cantabria, Spain
S. Evans ..... University of Leeds, United Kingdom
D. Farías ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
I. Fernandez ..... IMM-CSIC, Spain
L. Fernandez ..... Universidad Pais Vasco, Spain
R. Fernandez ..... Nanotec Electronica S.L., Spain
A. Fernandez ..... Instituto de Carboquimica (CSIC), Spain
I. Fernández Torrente. ..... Freie Universität Berlin, Germany
I. Firkowska ..... Caesar Research Center, Germany
S. Florez ..... INASMET-Tecnalia, Spain
P. Formentin ..... Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Spain
T. Frederiksen ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
V. Frolov ..... A.M. Prokhorov General Physics Institute, Russia
L. Froufe ..... Ecole Centrale Paris, France
T. Fukui ..... University of Hyogo, Japan

M. Fuss. . . . . IMM-CSIC, Spain
M. Gaass . . . . . University of Regensburg, Germany
D. Galvao. . . . . State University of Campinas, Brazil
A. García Barrientos. . . . . Midatech Biogune S.L., Spain
D. Garcia de Oteyza . . . . . Max-Planck-Institut fuer Metallforschung, Germany
P. Garcia Escorial . . . . . Parque Cientifico de Madrid, Spain
A. Garcia Etxarri. . . . . Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
A. García Gallastegi. . . . . INASMET-Tecnalia, Spain
A. Garcia Martin . . . . . IMM-CSIC, Spain
P. Garcia Mochales . . . . . Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
M. Garcia Vergniory . . . . . Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
A. Garcia-Lekue . . . . . Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
L. Gence . . . . . UCL-FSA/DICE Lab, Belgium
C. Ghitulica. . . . . University Politehnica from Bucharest, Romania
A. Gil . . . . . Nanotec Electronica S.L., Spain
E. Goikolea . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
E.J. Gomes Santos . . . . . Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
J.M. Gomez . . . . . Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
J. Gomez Herrero. . . . . Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
R. Gomez Medina . . . . . ICMM-CSIC, Spain
N. Gonzalez . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
I. González . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J. Gonzalez . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
B. González Valle . . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Gorzny . . . . . University of Leeds, United Kingdom
A. Gourdon . . . . . CNRS-CEMES, France
P. Granitzer. . . . . Karl Franzens University Graz, Austria
P. Grutter . . . . . McGill University, Canada
S.W. Hell. . . . . Max Planck Institut for Biophysical Chemistry, Germany
A. Heras Aznar . . . . . ICEX, Spain
B. Hernández Juárez . . . . . Institute of Physical Chemistry, Germany
A. Hernando. . . . . Instituto de Magnetismo Aplicado, Spain
M. Hernando. . . . . Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
M.A. Herrero Chamorro . . . . . Universidad de Castilla La Mancha, Spain
R. Hillenbrand . . . . . Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, Germany
Y. Hirayama . . . . . Tohoku University, Japan
X.D. Hoa . . . . . McGill University, Canada
W. Hofer. . . . . University of Liverpool, United Kingdom
C.E. Hoppe. . . . . Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain
M.J. Hortiguela . . . . . ICMM-CSIC, Spain
C.-L. Hsu . . . . . Chung Yuan Christian University, Taiwan
L.C. Hsu . . . . . National Chung Cheng University, Taiwan
H.M. Huang. . . . . National Chiao Tung University, Taiwan
J. Hubalek. . . . . Brno University of Technology, Czech Republic
S. Hudziack . . . . . University of London, United Kingdom
J.A. Ibáñez . . . . . LABEIN-Tecnalia, Spain
E. Ieva. . . . . Università degli studi di Bari, Italy
S. Iijima. . . . . Meijo University, Japan

I. Imaz. . . . . Institut català de nanotecnologia, Spain
J. Iñarrea . . . . . Universidad Carlos III, Spain
M. Ipatov. . . . . Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
Y. Ivanova . . . . . Belarusian State University, Belarus
F. Jabeen. . . . . University of Trieste, Italy
B. Jancar. . . . . Jozef Stefan Institute, Slovenia
S. Jarvis. . . . . University College Dublin, Ireland
J.-F. Roch . . . . . Ecole Normale Superieure de Cachan, France
S.Y. Jeong . . . . . ETRI/Tera Electronic Device Team, Korea
D. Jiménez. . . . . Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain
P. Jimenez . . . . . Instituto de Carboquimica (CSIC), Spain
J.C. Jiménez Sáez . . . . . Universidad Politecnica de Madrid, Spain
E. Jódar . . . . . Universidad Politécnica de Cartagena, Spain
M. Jofre . . . . . UPC-Department TSC, Spain
C. Jones. . . . . Simon Fraser University, Canada
G. Kada . . . . . Agilent AFM - Nano Measurements Division, Austria
M. Kameyama . . . . . Nikon, Japan
F. Karami . . . . . Tarbiat Modares University, Iran
S. Karim . . . . . University of Marburg, Germany
C.-T. Kim. . . . . Korea Food Research Institute, Korea
S. Kim . . . . . Kyungpook National University, Korea
D. Kim. . . . . Kyungpook National University, Korea
K. Kimura . . . . . University of Hyogo, Japan
J. Klein . . . . . Oxford University/Weizmann Institute, Israel
K. Klosova . . . . . Brno University of Technology, Czech Republic
A. Knizhnik . . . . . Kintech, Russia
M. Koeber. . . . . IMM-CSIC, Spain
G. Kortaberria. . . . . GRUPO GMT UPV/EHU, Spain
P. Kowalzik . . . . . Research Center Juelich, Germany
G.-J. Kroes . . . . . Leiden University, Netherlands
U. Kuelz . . . . . HWL Scientific Instruments GmbH, Germany
B. Kulnitskiy . . . . . TISNCM Technological Institute for Superhard and Novel Carbon Materials, Russia
M. Käll . . . . . Chalmers University of Technology, Sweden
V. Labunov . . . . . Belarusian State University of Informatics and Radioelectronics, Belarus
R. Lahiji. . . . . Purdue University, USA
U. Landman. . . . . Georgia Tech, USA
H. Lange . . . . . Technische Universitaet Berlin, Germany
G. Lanzani . . . . . Politecnico di Milano, Italy
I. Lebedeva . . . . . Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, Russia
J. Ledesma . . . . . ScienTec Ibérica, Spain
J. LeDue . . . . . McGill University, Canada
J.-M. Lehn . . . . . ISIS - ULP, France
M.C. Lennartz . . . . . Research Center Juelich, Germany
S. Levichev . . . . . University of Minho, Portugal
H.-W. Liebsch . . . . . HWL Scientific Instruments GmbH, Germany
I. Llarena . . . . . CIC Biomagune, Spain
A. Lopez . . . . . DSM/DRFMC/SPSMS, France
M.J. Lopez . . . . . Universidad de Valladolid, Spain

F. López Arbeloa ..... Universidad País Vasco, Spain
V. Lopez Fernandez ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
I. Lorite ..... Instituto de ceramica y vidrio/electroceramics, Spain
W. Lu ..... Konan University, Japan
P. Lujun ..... Osaka Prefecture University, Japan
M. Luna ..... IMM-CSIC, Spain
J. Maassen ..... McGill University, Canada
M.R. Malaga ..... IZASA, Spain
S. Maletta ..... Università degli Studi della Calabria, Italy
A. Mañanes ..... Universidad de Cantabria, Spain
H. Manzano ..... LABEIN-Tecnalia, Spain
A. Marchenkov ..... Georgia Institute of Technology/School of Physics, USA
V.I. Marconi ..... Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain
J.R. Marin ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
P. Marín Palacios ..... Instituto de Magnetismo Aplicado, Spain
B. Marquardt ..... Ecole Polytechnique/LPICM, France
M. Marques ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
M. Marradi ..... CIC BiomaGUNE, Spain
L. Marsal ..... Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Spain
J. Martín ..... Universidad de Oviedo, Spain
J.A. Martín Gago ..... Centro de Astrobiologia, Spain
E. Martines ..... CIC BiomaGUNE, Spain
L.J. Martinez ..... IMM-CSIC, Spain
A.J. Martinez ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
D. Martinez ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
A.E. Martinez Muniz ..... University of Glasgow, United Kingdom
A. Martinez Otero ..... Instituto Catalan de Nanotecnologia, Spain
O. Martínez-Ávila ..... CicBiomaGUNE, Spain
N. Martsinovich ..... King's College London, United Kingdom
W. Maser ..... Instituto de Carboquimica (CSIC), Spain
D. Maspoch ..... Institut català de nanotecnologia, Spain
E. Mateo-Marti ..... Centro de Astrobiologia (CAB), Spain
J.M. Matxain ..... Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
S. Mayya ..... Samsung, Korea
J. McKendry ..... University of Leeds, United Kingdom
D. Mecerreyes ..... CIDETEC - IK4, Spain
I. Medalsy ..... Hebrew University, Israel
D. Mertz ..... Inserm U595, France
C. Mihoc ..... Rostock University, Germany
F. Mijangos ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
O. Millo ..... The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel
A. Miura ..... Nara Institute of Science and Technology, Japan
E. Moncada Moro ..... BIOMETA, Spain
S. Monturet ..... Université Paul Sabatier, France
M. Moragues Cánovas ..... LABEIN-Tecnalia, Spain
S. Moralejo ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Moreno ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
M. Moreno ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain

F. Moreno-Herrero ..... Catalan Institute of Nanotechnology, Spain
C. Morgan ..... University of London, United Kingdom
A. Morozan ..... University of Bucharest, Romania
E. Mosiniewicz-Szablewska ..... Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland
A. Mugarza ..... ICMB-CSIC, Spain
M. Mujica ..... CEIT, Spain
V. Mujica ..... Northwestern University, USA
M. Munz ..... National Physical Laboratory (NPL), United Kingdom
M. Mura ..... King´s College London, United Kingdom
D. Muraviev ..... Autonomous University of Barcelona, Spain
C. Narros Hernandez ..... Universidad SEK, Spain
N. Nassar ..... University of Calgary, Canada
F. Nastase ..... University of Bucharest, Romania
C. Nastase ..... University of Bucharest, Romania
J. Nazabal ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
S.R. Neethirajan ..... University of Manitoba, Canada
N. Nicoara ..... Universidad Autonoma Madrid, Spain
O. Nicola ..... University Politehnica from Bucharest, Romania
G. Nicolessi ..... Nanotimes, France
N. Nishida ..... University of Hyogo, Japan
K. Nobusada ..... Institute for Molecular Science, Japan
F. Nouvertne ..... Raith GmbH, Germany
A. Odriozola ..... CEMITEC (Fundación CETENA), Spain
S. Oh ..... Advanced Institute of Nanotechnology (SAINT), Korea
D. Olea ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
L. Ordoñez ..... TELSTAR INSTRUMAT, S.L., Spain
Z. Osváth ..... Res. Inst. for Techn. Phys. & Mater. Sci. (MFA), Hungary
R. Otero ..... Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain
J. O'Mahony ..... Waterford Institute of Technology, Ireland
E. Pallecchi ..... Regensburg University, Germany
R. Paredes ..... ICMM-CSIC, Spain
J. Partridge ..... Applied PhysicsRMIT, Australia
J. Pendry ..... Imperial College London, United Kingdom
N. Pérez ..... CEIT, Spain
B. Perez Garcia ..... Universidad de Murcia, Spain
V. Pingitore ..... Università della Calabria, Italy
E. Pinilla ..... Nanotec Electronica S.L., Spain
V. Pires ..... SCHAEFER TECHNIQUES, France
M. Piris ..... Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
J.M. Pitarke ..... CIC nanoGUNE Consolider, Spain
F. Plazaola Muguruza ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
D. Pohlenz ..... Omicron NanoTechnology GmbH, Germany
A. Poissier ..... CECAM, France
M. Polak ..... Ben-Gurion University, Israel
D. Porath ..... Hebrew University, Israel
A. Porro ..... LABEIN-Tecnalia, Spain
P.A. Postigo ..... IMM-CSIC, Spain
Y. Pouillon ..... Universidad del País Vasco, Spain

I. Prieto ..... IMM-CSIC, Spain
A. Puente ..... Universitat de les Illes Balears, Spain
M. Quijada ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
V. Reedo. ..... University of Tartu, Estonia
R. Reifenberger ..... Birck Nanotechnology Center, USA
S. Roche ..... CEA, DRFMC/SPSMS/GT, France
P. Rodgers. ..... Nature Nanotechnology, United Kingdom
C. Rodríguez Abreu ..... IIQAB-CSIC, Spain
A. Rodriguez Pierna ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
C. Rogero ..... Centro de Astrobiologia (CAB-INTA), Spain
J.L. Roldan ..... Phantoms Foundation, Spain
L. Románszki ..... Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Hungary
S. Rosenblum ..... Corning Incorporated, New Business Development, USA
M.C. Rotger Pons ..... Universitat de les Illes Balears, Spain
S.A. Rudi ..... Università degli Studi della Calabria, Italy
D. Rugar ..... IBM, USA
P. Ruiz Nicolás ..... Autonomous University of Barcelona, Spain
M. Ruiz Osés ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
C. Ruiz Zamarreño ..... Public University of Navarra, Spain
M. Rummeli ..... IFW-Dresden, Germany
K. Rumpf ..... Karl Franzens University Graz, Austria
A. Rycerz ..... Jagiellonian University, Poland
O. Rüdiger ..... Instituto de Catálisis y Petroleoquimica (CSIC), Spain
J.J. Saenz ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
G. Sáenz-Arce. ..... Universidad de Alicante, Spain
E. Sahagun ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
M. Sala ..... TELSTAR INSTRUMAT, S.L., Spain
J. Salado ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
M. Salsamendi ..... Fundacion Cidetec, Spain
I. San Sebastian. ..... CEIT, Spain
J. Sanchez Dolado ..... LABEIN-Tecnalia, Spain
D. Sanchez-Portal ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
G. Santoro ..... Instituto de Ciencia y Tecnología de Polímeros, Spain
E. Sarantopoulou ..... National Hellenic Research Foundation/TPCI, Greece
G. Savini ..... University of Sussex, United Kingdom
F. Schaeffel ..... IFW Dresden, Germany
A. Schiffrin. ..... University of British Columbia, Canada
F. Schiller ..... Universidad País Vasco, Spain
A. Secchi ..... Universita degli studi di Parma, Italy
D. Serantes Abalo. ..... Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain
V. Serikov. ..... NSG America Inc., USA
S. Serrano ..... Phantoms Foundation, Spain
Z. Shadrokh. ..... Tarbiat Modares University, Iran
C.-T Shih ..... Tunghai University, Taiwan
A. Shluger ..... University College London, United Kingdom
M. Shultz ..... Virginia Commonwealth University, USA
I. Silanes. ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
V. Silkin. ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

T. Sonoda ..... National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology (AIST), Japan
P. Spinicelli. ..... ENS - CNRS - UPMC, France
B. St-Antoine ..... Ecole Polytechnique de Montreal, Canada
E. Stanle. ..... Boston University, USA
D. Steiner ..... Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel
C.S. Steplecaru ..... IMM-CNM,CSIC, Spain
R. Stomp ..... Nanonis GmbH, Switzerland
G. Strat ..... Gh.Asachi Technical University of Iasi, Romania
K. Tanaka ..... Nanoscience and Development Support Team, RIKEN, Japan
F. Teran ..... GAIKER, Spain
D. Thompson ..... Tyndall National Institute, Ireland
J.L. Toca-Herrera. ..... CIC biomaGUNE / Biosurfaces, Spain
K. Tomankova ..... Palacky University, Czech Republic
J. Topple ..... McGill University, Canada
J.F. Torrado ..... IMM-CSIC, Spain
J. Torrent-Burgués ..... Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya, Spain
R. Torres ..... ICMM-CSIC, Spain
E. Tosatti ..... SISSA/ICTP/Democritos, Italy
R. Tsukamoto. ..... CREST, Japan Science and Technology Agency, Japan
V. Tuboltsev ..... University of Helsinki, Finland
M. Uresandi ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
I. Valtsifer ..... Institute of Technical Chemistry, Russia
M. Van De Waterbeemd ..... University of Kent, United Kingdom
N. van Hulst ..... ICFO - The Institute of Photonic Sciences, Spain
R. van Zee ..... NIST, USA
T. Vazifehshenas. ..... Shahid Beheshti University, Iran
C. Vázquez Vázquez. ..... Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Spain
J.L. Viviente ..... INASMET-Tecnalia, Spain
A. Walton ..... University of Leeds, United Kingdom
L. Welte Hidalgo ..... Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Spain
D. Wiersma ..... European laboratory for non-linear spectroscopy (LENS), Italy
N. Wintjes. ..... University of Basel, Switzerland
M.-C Wu ..... University of Cambridge, United Kingdom
H.-C. Wu ..... Institute of Atomic and Molecular Sciences, Taiwan
I. Yamashita ..... Nara Institute of Science and Technology, Japan
H. Yao ..... University of Hyogo, Japan
A. Yazdani ..... Tarbiat Modares University, Iran
R. Zanoni ..... Università degli Studi di Roma, Italy
W. Zhao ..... Université Paris Sud, France
V. Zhukov ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain
M.M. Zubitur ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain
U. Zuelicke. ..... Massey University, New Zealand
F. Zypman ..... Yeshiva University, USA

Efficient Density Functional Calculations: Hands-on Tutorial on the SIESTA Code

November 20-23, 2007

Following the very successful tutorial that took place in CECAM (Lyon) on June 2007, and taken into account that due to restrictions imposed by the European funds used to organize that event many researches could not attend, we are organizing a hands-on tutorial on the use of the SIESTA program in Donostia-San Sebastian.

This is a four-day hands-on tutorial on the use of the SIESTA code, aimed at researchers from different disciplines who want to use the code in their research and need, apart from basic practice, a grounding on the capabilities of the method and the approximations used. The main goal is that the students understand the physical and main technical approximations behind the method and can assess its reliability and its usefulness for a particular problem. Apart from the basics of density-functional theory, molecular dynamics simulation and geometry relaxation, which are common to most codes, the specific SIESTA topics to be covered are the generation and use of pseudopotentials, the construction of basis sets of strictly localized numerical atomic orbitals, localization issues for linear scaling both in the computation of the matrix elements and in the resolution of the hamiltonian, as well as more technical ones such as the influence of the real-space grid and parallelization. The tutorial will consist of morning lectures followed in the afternoon by a practical "hands-on" session. Some fundamental knowledge of quantum mechanics will be assumed, as well as basic statistical mechanics for the molecular dynamics part. Some solid state physics background will be helpful but not strictly needed. Basic knowledge of UNIX is required.

Talks dealing with the basic theory and methodology behind density functional ab initio calculations and the peculiarities of the SIESTA code will take place in the mornings at Donostia International Physics Center. The hands-on sessions will take place in the afternoons in the computer rooms of the Chemistry building and will try to show how to use the code and its different capabilities with reallistic examples.

TUTORIALS

A. García
Introduction: computer simulations, the quantum-mechanical many electron problem and Density Functional Theory

P. Ordejón
Brief introduction to the SIESTA method

E. Anglada
Basic execution (input, output, k-points, SCF, etc....)

Exercises will deal with simple runs and basic execution. The user should get familiar with the main inputs that have to be controlled/changed in typical SIESTA runs. User should also get acquainted with the fact that there are many other parameters for which reasonable default values are assumed, but may eventually be changed.

A. García
Pseudopotentials

A. García
How to generate and test pseudopotentials

D. Sanchez-Portal
Atomic orbitals of finite range as a basis set: why are they useful and how to generate them

J. Junquera
Code structure: calculation of the matrix elements of H and S and direct diagonalization

Exercises will deal with the generation and test of norm-conserving pseudopotentials, the use of different basis sets and how this affects the final results.

P. Ordejón
Order-N solvers: when and how to use them

D. Sanchez-Portal
Systematic convergence of realistic projects (Part I)
Systematic convergence of realistic projects (Part II)

P. Ordejón
Geometry optimization, molecular dynamics and vibrational spectra

D. Sanchez-Portal
Calculation of optical properties. Calculation of the macroscopic polarization in insulators

Exercises in this session will deal with the use of the linear scaling algorithms and molecular dynamics.

E. Anglada
Parallel SIESTA: compiling and running in parallel

J. Junquera
Analysis, visualization and postprocessing tools (Part I)
Analysis, visualization and postprocessing tools (Part II)

E. Anglada
How to get SIESTA

Exercises in this session will deal with the visualization of structures, the charge density, local density of states, wavefunctions, and other outputs of the program. If there is enough time we can also include exercises on the calculation of optical properties.

PARTICIPANTS

R. Diez Muiño ..... CSIC-Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

A. García Lekue ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

A. Zugarramurdi Camino ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

N. Gonzalez ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

G. A. Bocan ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

E. J. Gomes dos Santos ..... CSIC-Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

X. Zubizarreta ..... Donostia International Physics Center , Spain

F. Mingo ..... CSIC-Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

P. Cabrera-Sanfelix ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

Y. Sánchez Paisal ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

M. Alducin Ochoa ..... CSIC-Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

O. Hovorka ..... nanoGUNE, Spain

A. Arnau ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

G. Barandika Argoitia ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

E. Apiñaniz ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

I. Silanes Cristóbal ..... Donostia International Physics Center, Spain

N. Zaitsev ..... Donostia International Physics Center , Spain

P. Vitoria Garcia ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

N. Zabala ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

A. Katerinopoulou ..... University of Copenhagen, Denmark

L. Arnskov Olsen ..... University of Copenhagen, Denmark

S. González de la Torre ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

I. Juaristi ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

R. Poloni ..... ESRF, France

H. Manzano ..... Labein-Tecnalia, Spain

R. Escribano Torres ..... IEM, CSIC, Spain

B. Martin Llorente ..... IEM, CSIC, Spain

S. Datta ..... S. N. Bose Research Centre, India

O. Olvera Neria ..... Universidad Autónoma del Estado de Hidalgo, México

A. De Virgiliis ..... INIFTA, CONICET-UNLP, Argentina

R. García Amorim ..... Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brasil

M. Hernández Rangel ..... Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México

E. Hobi ..... Universidade de São Paulo / Depto. Física dos Materiais, Brasil

S. Núñez González ..... Universidad de Valladolid,Spain

T. del Rio ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

M. Fernández Gómez ..... Universidad de Jaén, Spain

H. Peelaers ..... University of Antwerp, Belgium

D.C. Gupta ..... Jiwaji University, India

A. Narros ..... Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

N. Berkaine ..... SPCTS Université de Limoges, France

A. Ayuela ..... CSIC-Universidad del País Vasco/Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Spain

J. Aldazabal ..... CEIT, Spain

F. Forti ..... Univ. Barcelona, Spain

JCNS Panel Meeting

November 29-30, 2007

The DIPC hosted the meeting of the JCNS Panel for proposals selection. After the permanent shut down of the research reactor FRJ-2 in Jülich, the *Jülich Centre for Neutron Science* (JCNS, http://www.jcns.info) has been founded. It encompasses the in-house research of the Institut für Festkörperforschung Jülich with neutrons, the instrument and method development and the instrument operation and user programs at the FRM-II reactor in Munich, the SNS Spallation Source in Oak Ridge and the ILL high-flux reactor in Grenoble. Twice a year, a committee of external experts in neutron scattering selects the best proposals from those submitted from allover the world to grant beamtime in the different instruments. The November meeting took place at the DIPC.

The Panel consisted of a Chairperson (A. Arbe, CFM, San Sebastián) and 8 members (Stephan Förster, Jean-Pierre Gaspard, Kim Leffmann, Roland May, Julian Oberdisse, Frederic Ott, Christian Pfleiderer and Dimitris Vlassopoulus). In addition, three representative persons from JCNS (Thomas Gutberlet, Sasha Ioffe and Reiner Zorn) attended the meeting to inform the Panel about the state of the art and future development of the instruments.

Universal Aspects in Soft Matter: Slow Dynamics

December 12-13, 2007

In the spirit of SoftComp, looking for universal features of different classes of soft materials is one of the major goals. This is an inter-area (topical) workshop with discussions of the properties of the slow dynamical processes taking place in different systems including polymers, colloids, biological molecules, micelles, liquid crystals. The main properties of the dynamics related to the glass transition, functionality of proteins yielding mechanism, reptation in polymers of different architectures, ageing etc. were addressed. A very rich variety of systems and phenomena were considered. Also noteworthy was the number of experimental techniques involved in the papers presented (dielectric and mechanical spectroscopy, NMR, neutron scattering, tracer diffusion, dynamic light scattering including novel developments with laser-speckle imaging, microscopy). From a theoretical point of view, the tremendous progress made in the last few years in this direction was obvious as well. We can say that the workshop was very worthwhile, giving a broad idea of the state of the art of this subject in the different areas of SoftComp.

CONTRIBUTIONS

J. Colmenero
Opening and Welcome

N. F. Fatkullin
NMR, the Corset effect and dynamics of polymer melts

A. Moreno
Entangled-like chain dynamics in non-entangled polymer blends with Large dynamic asymmetry

L. Dahbil
SANS observation of the relaxation of a hyperbranched polymer in a linear matrix after a large step strain deformation

M. Fuchs
Structural and conformational dynamics of supercooled polymer melts

P. Pfeiderer
Glassy dynamics in suspensions of hard ellipsoids

P. Schurtenberger
Clusters, viscoelastic phase transitions and glasses in protein solutions

R. Biehl
Global dynamics of the protein alcohol Dehydrogenase

S. Harris
Modeling the mechanics of duplex DNA

E. Zaccarelli
Glasses in starts polymer mixtures (tentative)

J. Stellbrink
Mesoscopic dynamics of star-like micelles
B. Loppinet
Dense solutions of diblock copolymers multiarm starts: structure and dynamics

J. K. G. Dhont & K. Kang
Tracer diffusion in isotropic and nematic colloidal rod networks: electrostatic interactions and hydrodynamic screening

D. Vlassopolous
Towards a phenomenological description of yielding mechanisms in colloidal glasses

F. Scheffold
Heterogeneous slow dynamics in a drying colloidal thin film

J. Baschnagel
Structural relaxation in glass forming polymer films with one free surface

D. Long
Case-II diffusion and solvent-polymer films drying: a meso-scale model

W. Paul
Single molecule probes of the glass transition in polymer melts: a molecular dynamics investigation

D. Cangialosi
Cooperative dynamics in non-polymeric glass-formers

L. Ramos
Origin of the slow dynamics and the aging o a soft glass

M. Cloitre
Slow dynamics and ageing in the rheology of soft concentrated dispersions

C. Genix
Direct microscopic observation of structural relaxation in systems with tunable dynamic asymmetry

C. Lorthioir
Dynamic heterogeneities in polymer/clay and polymer blend/clay nanocomposites: A solid state NMR investigation

PARTICIPANTS

D. Richter ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
A. Moreno ..... CFM-CSIC, Spain
R. Zorn ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
A. Arbe ..... CFM-CSIC, Spain
F. Alvarez ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
S. Arrese-Igor ..... CFM-CSIC, Spain
G. Schwartz ..... DIPC, Spain
S. Cerveny ..... DIPC, Spain
W. Pyckhout-Hintzen ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
L. Willner ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
F.H. Bohn ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
R. Perez Aparicio ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
W. Paul ..... Johannes-Gutenberg Universitat ; Institut fur Physik, Germany
J. Colmenero ..... UPV/EHU, DIPC, CSIC, Spain
Jan; Dhont ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
Sara; Capponi ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
Reidar; Lund ..... DIPC, Spain
Martin; Brodeck ..... DIPC, Spain
Daniele; Cangialosi ..... DIPC, Spain
Kyongok; Kang ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
Arturo; Narros; ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
Angel; Alegría ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
Didier; Long ..... CNRS/Rhodia Recherches et Technologies, France
P. Sotta ..... CNRS/Rhodia Recherches et Technologies, France
P. Pfleiderer ..... Johannes-Gutenberg-Universitaet Mainz, Institut fuer Physik, Germany
C. Groß ..... Johannes-Gutenberg-Universitaet Mainz, Institut fuer Physik, Germany
L. Ramos ..... CNRS-Montpellier; Laboratoire des Colloïdes, Université Montpellier II, France
A. Wischnewski ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
J. Stellbrink ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
R. Biehl ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
E. Zaccarelli ..... Universitá La Sapienza; Dipartimento di Fisica and CNR-INFM-SOFT, Rome, Italy
M. Cloitre ..... ESPCI-CNRS; Laboratoire Matière Molle et Chimie, Paris, France
N. Merlet ..... ESPCI-CNRS; Laboratoire Matière Molle et Chimie, Paris, France
M. Fuchs ..... Universitaet Konstanz, Fachbereich Physik, Germany

N. Fatkullin ..... Kazan State University, Russia
J. Forcada Garcia ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
J. Ramos Julian ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
A. Imaz Makazaga ..... UPV/EHU, Spain
R. Hidalgo Alvarez ..... Universidad de Granada, Facultad de Ciencias, Spain
P. Schurtenberger ..... University of Fribourg, Switzerland
L. Dahbi ..... Forschungszentrum Juelich; Institut fuer Festkoerperforschung, Germany
A.-C. Genix ..... LCVN - Université Montpellier II, France
B. Loppinet ..... FORTH and University of Crete, Greece
D.Vlassopoulos ..... FORTH and University of Crete, Greece
G. Royston ..... CNRS/Rhodia Recherches et Technologies, France
J. Baschnagel ..... Institut universitaire de France; Institut Charles Sadron, Strasbourg, France
F. Scheffold ..... University of Fribourg, Switzerland
C. Lorthioir ..... ICMPE-CNRS, France
S. Harris ..... University of Leeds; Biological Physics at Leeds, United Kingdom
L. del Valle Carrandi ..... DIPC, Spain
M. Bernabei ..... DIPC, Spain
S. Plaza Garcia ..... DIPC, Spain
E. Masnada ..... CNRS/Rhodia Recherches et Technologies, France
E. Lezak ..... DIPC, Spain
D. Racko ..... DIPC, Spain
D. Oteyza ..... DIPC, Spain

On December 14th, the Network Coordination Committee of the Network of Excellence SoftComp met at the DIPC. The aim was to define the activities of the different areas of the Network for the first six months of 2008 and give a first impulse to the organization of the next International Conference on Soft Matter, to be held in Granada in 2010.

The participants were: Dieter Richter (General Coordinator), Gerhard Gompper, Jan Dhont, Patricia Bassereau, Juan Colmenero, Massimo Noro, Dimitris Vlassopoulus, Luis Liz-Marsan, Katharina Schwemmer, Peter Olmsted, Hugo Bohn and Roque Hidalgo.

DIPC
ACTIVITY REPORT
06/7

CREDITS

Creative direction and design by **Lauren Hammond** (lhammond@orange.fr)
Cover image created by **Ting Xu** at the University of Massachusetts Amherst
Text coordination and revision by **Marimar Alvarez San Martín** (wazalmam@sq.ehu.es)
Photography by **Adrian Collins** (www.adriancollinsphotography.co.uk)
Film output and printing by **Zyma Servicios Gráficos** (zyma@zymagraficas.com)